Bibliography for 2004

PAUL G. REMLEY, CAROLE P. BIGGAM, DEBBY BANHAM, MARK BLACKBURN, CAROLE HOUGH, SIMON KEYNES AND REBECCA RUSHFORTH

This bibliography is meant to include all books, articles and signicant reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2004. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. It will be continued annually. The year of publication of a book or article is 2004 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS *page* 266
2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE 271
Lexicon and glosses, 271; *Syntax, phonology and other aspects*, 275
3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE 281
General, 281; *Poetry*, 284 (*General*, 284; '*Beowulf*', 285; *Other poems*, 287); *Prose*, 290
4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS 295
5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC AND ILLUMINATION 313
6. HISTORY 317
7. NUMISMATICS 330
8. ONOMASTICS 331
9. ARCHAEOLOGY 335
General, 335; *Towns and other major settlements*, 339; *Rural settlements, agriculture and the countryside*, 342; *Pagan and conversion-period burials, including Sutton Hoo*, 346; *Churches, monastic sites and Christian cemeteries*, 348; *Ships and seafaring*, 350; *Miscellaneous artefacts*, 350; *Bone, stone and wood*, 350; *Metalwork*, 351; *Pottery and glass*, 353; *Textiles and leather*, 354; *Inscriptions*, 355
10. REVIEWS 356

Paul Remley has served as chief editor of the bibliography and has been responsible mainly for the nine parts of sections 1-4. Carole Biggam has served as editor of the archaeological entries and has been responsible mainly for the twelve parts of section 9. Rebecca Rushforth has been responsible mainly for section 5, Debby Banham for section 6, Mark Blackburn for section 7 and Carole Hough for section 8. Additional entries have been supplied for section 2 by Thomas N. Hall and Melinda J. Menzer, and for section 6 by Martha Bayless, Felicity Clarke and Fiona Edmonds. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes, Carole Biggam and Paul Remley. References to publications issued in Japan, and elsewhere in eastern Asia, have been

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

contributed mainly by Professor Yoshio Terasawa. References to publications issued in Russia have been contributed mainly by Dr Timofey V. Guimon. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
AUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* ns (Università degli studi di Napoli 'L'Orientale')
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies* ns
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
MScand	*Mediaeval Scandinavia*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies* ns
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book* (London, Viking Society for Northern Research)
SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio della fondazione Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*, 3rd ser.
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

ZAA *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA *Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*

Online journals cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Archaeol. of York Web Ser. York Archaeol. Trust
www.yorkarchaeology.co.uk/ayw.htm/
Electronic Brit. Lib. Jnl British Library, London
www.bl.uk/collections/eblj/eblj.html/
Heroic Age Belleville, IL
members.aol.com/heroicage1/homepage.html/
Med. Rev. [*The Medieval Review*] Western Michigan University
www.hti.umich.edu/t/tmr/

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Abel, Winfried, *Bonifatius lebt: Festspiel zum 1250. Todestag des Apostels der Deutschen* (Petersberg) [adjunct to commemoration]

[Anon.], 'The Publications of Carl T. Berkhout', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 17–21

'Publications of Daniel Gillmore Calder (1939–1994)', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. xi–xiv

Antonsson, Haki, 'Some Observations on Martyrdom in Post-Conversion Scandinavia', *SBVS* 28, 70–94 [esp. on Aelnoth of Canterbury, *Gesta Swenomagni regis*]

Aris, Marc-Aeilko, 'Erzähltes Sterben: der Tod des Bonifatius im Spiegel der Bonifatiusviten', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 111–26

Beadle, Richard, 'Medieval English Manuscripts at Auction 1676–*c.* 1700', *Book Collector* 53, 46–63 [Bede, in later copies]

Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Berkhout, Carl T., 'The Bibliography of Old English: Back to the Future', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 107–19

Bjorklund, Nancy Basler, 'Parker's Purposes behind the Manuscripts: Matthew Parker in the Context of His Early Career and Sixteenth-Century Church Reform', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 217–41

Blair, Claude, 'Loving Cups and Grace Cups', *AntJ* 84, 393–9 [disproves AS origin of loving cup ceremonies]

Bouet, Pierre, and François Neveux, ed., *Les saints dans la Normandie médiévale. Actes* (Caen, 2000)

Braun, Hermann-Josef, 'Die Bonifatius-Jubiläen im Bistum Mainz', *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen*, ed. Felten, pp. 131–54

Brooks, Nicholas, 'In Memoriam: Charles Patrick Wormald', *OEN* 38.1, 4–6

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Chibnall, Marjorie, 'Les normands et les saints anglo-saxons', *Les saints dans la Normandie médiévale*, ed. Bouet and Neveux, pp. 259–68

Clunies Ross, Margaret, and Amanda J. Collins, ed., *The Correspondence of Edward Lye*, Publ. of the *Dictionary of Old English* 6 (Toronto)

Crick, Julia, 'The Art of the Unprinted: Transcription and English Antiquity in the Age of Print', *The Uses of Script and Print, 1300–1700*, ed. Crick and Alexandra Walsham (Cambridge), pp. 116–34 [esp. for '*Altitonantis*' and other diplomatic]

Crook, John, '*Vir optimus Wlstanus*: the Post-Conquest Commemoration of Archbishop Wulfstan of York at Ely Cathedral', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 501–24

Damico, Helen, 'Reclaiming Anglo-Saxon Scholars', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 23–39

Decaëns, Joseph, 'In memoriam John Hurst, 15 août 1927–29 avril 2003', *Archéologie médiévale* 33 (2003), vii–viii

de Hamel, Christopher, 'Archbishop Matthew Parker and His Imaginary Library of Archbishop Theodore of Canterbury', *Lambeth Palace Lib. Ann. Rev.* 2002, 52–68

Edwards, A. S. G., 'The Bradfer–Lawrence Collection of Medieval Western Manuscripts', *Book Collector* 53, 64–9 [Bede, in later copies]

Edwards, A. S. G., introd., *The Life of St Edmund, King and Martyr: John Lydgate's Illustrated Verse Life presented to Henry VI. A Facsimile of British Library MS Harley 2278* (London)

Eklund, Sten, 'Bengt Löfstedt in memoriam', *Eranos* 102, 71

Felten, Franz J., ed., see sect. 4

Foot, Mirjam M., see sect. 5 [R. Cotton]

Frankis, John, 'Layamon and the Fortunes of Yogh', *MÆ* 73, 1–9

Geary, Patrick J., ' "Teutonische" Rassenideologie im Amerika des 19. Jahrhunderts', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 343–56

Goffart, Walter, *Historical Atlases: the First Three Hundred Years, 1570–1870* (Chicago, 2003) ['The Anglo-Saxon Heptarchy', in ch. 2, on early mod. maps]

Gorelov, Maksim M., 'Datskoe i normandskoe zavoevanija Anglii v vosprijatii srednevekovykh avtorov XI–XII vekov [The Danish and Norman Conquests of England as Seen by Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century Writers]', *Dialog so vremenem* (Moscow) 6 (2001), 25–39 [includes Eng. summary]

Grant, Nicholas, 'John Leland's List of "places where saints rest in England" ', *AB* 122, 373–88

Green, Judith A., 'La politique de la sainteté en Angleterre sous les rois normands', *Les saints dans la Normandie médiévale*, ed. Bouet and Neveux, pp. 269–84 [esp. on Edward the Confessor]

Hahn, Cynthia, 'The Limits of Text and Image? Matthew Paris's Final Project, the *Vitae duorum Offarum*, as a Historical Romance', *Excavating the Medieval Image*, ed. David S. Areford and Nina A. Rowe (Aldershot), pp. 37–58

Hall, Thomas N., with Melinda Menzer, 'Old English Bibliography 2003', *OEN* 37.4, 3–47

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hassall, Tom, 'Obituary: Jean Cook', *Oxoniensia* 66 (2002 for 2001), iii–vi

Heiler, Thomas, 'Bonifatius – Malefatius. Der Apostel der Deutschen im Licht der mittelalterlichen und frühneuzeitlichen Geschichtsschreibung', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 179–94

Hiatt, Aldred, *The Making of Medieval Forgeries: False Documents in Fifteenth-Century England* (London) ['Monastic Forgery: Crowland Abbey', ch. 3; also for attributions to Alfred, Edward the Elder *et al.*]

Imhof, Michael, and Gregor K. Stasch, ed., see sect. 4

Jacobsen, Eric, 'Literary Translation in Context with Other Types of Textual Transformation', *Pratiques de traduction au Moyen Âge*, ed. Peter Andersen (Copenhagen), pp. 6–21 [fortunes of Alfredian Boethius]

James, Edward, 'Childhood and Youth in the Early Middle Ages', *Youth in the Middle Ages*, ed. P. J. P. Goldberg and Felicity Riddy (Woodbridge), pp. 11–23 [Cuthbert, Guthlac *et al.*; also on Alcuin]

Jones, Chris, 'W. H. Auden and "the 'Barbaric' Poetry of the North": Unchaining One's Daimon', *RES* 53 (2002), 167–85

Julian, Helen, *The Lindisfarne Icon: St Cuthbert and the Twenty-First-Century Christian* (Oxford)

Kehl, Petra, 'Entstehung und Verbreitung des Bonifatiuskultes', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 127–50

Kellett, Arnold, 'Professor Joseph Wright: Founding Father of the Y.D.S.', *Trans. of the Yorkshire Dialect Soc.* 104, 8–13

Kirchhoff, Werner, 'Das Bonifatiusdenkmal in Fulda. Ein Verkanntes Nationaldenkmal? (und ein Exkurs zur Restaurierung von Katharina Fiebig-Krönung)', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 235–50

Klein, Stacy S., and Mary Swan, 'Old English Literature', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 83 (2004 for 2002), 109–44

Kleinman, Scott, 'The *aðelen* of *Engle*: Constructing Ethnic and Regional Identities in Laȝamon's *Brut*', *Exemplaria* 16, 95–130

Kooper, Erik, 'Waarom Koning Arthur geen Alfred heet, of Waarom had Alfred de Grote geen Ronde Tafel?', *Koningen in kronieken*, ed. R. E. V. Stuip and C. Vellekoop (Hilversum, 1998), pp. 43–58 [hist. and legendary figure of Alfred]

Kotková, Olga, 'Willibrord und Bonifatius in der Darstellung von Bloemaert und Colaert. Die Polarität ihrer Abbildung in der nordniederländischen Kunst des 17. Jahrhunderts', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 203–18

Krüger, Jürgen, 'Bonifatiuskirchen im 19. Jahrhundert', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 251–62

Kumar, Krishan, *The Making of English National Identity*, Cambridge Cultural Social Stud. (Cambridge, 2003) [' "*Engla land*": the Meaning of England and the English in Anglo-Saxon Times', in ch. 39]

Lang, Paul, 'Das 1150-jährige Bonifatiusjubiläum in Fulda 1905', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 263–71

Leonardi, Claudio, 'I Deug-Su', *SM* 45, 549–50

'I Deug-Su (1938–2004)', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 39, 169–70

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lewis, Katherine J., 'Edmund of East Anglia, Henry VI and Ideals of Kingly Masculinity', *Holiness and Masculinity in the Middle Ages*, ed. P. H. Cullum and Katherine J. Lewis, Religion and Culture in the Middle Ages (Cardiff), pp. 158–73

Leyser, Henrietta, 'Timothy Reuter, 1947–2002', *German Hist.* 21 (2003), 82–5

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Liuzza, R. M., ed., *Old English Newsletter* 38 (2003–4) [38.2 forthcoming]

Löfstedt, B., 'Zu den Quellen des Dionysius Carthusianus', *Sacris erudiri* 40 (2001), 469–85 [fifteenth-century fortunes of Bede]

Lucas, Peter J., 'From Politics to Practicalities: Printing Anglo-Saxon in the Context of Seventeenth-Century Scholarship', *The Library* 7th ser. 4 (2003), 28–48

Mac Cana, Proinsias, '*Ériu* 1904–2004', *Ériu* 54, 1–9 [photographs of Charles Plummer *et al.*, pp. 3–9]

Meincke, Inga, *Vox Viva. Die 'wahre Aufklärung' des Dänen Nikolaj Frederik Severin Grundtvig*, Skandinavistische Arbeiten 17 (Heidelberg, 2000) ['Zwei "halbheidnische Volks-Chroniken" und ein "dito angelsächsischen Märchen" ', in sect. III.2.2; and also esp. in sects. II.2–3]

Metlitskaya, Zoia Yu., 'Garal'd – poslednij korol' anglosaksov: chelovek i simvolicheskij obraz [Harold, the Last King of the Anglo Saxons: a Man and a Symbol]', *Obrazy proshlogo i kollektivnaja identichnost' v Evrope do nachala novogo vremeni*, ed. Lorina P. Repina (Moscow, 2003), pp. 102–14 [esp. in Anglo-Norman chronicles to *c.* 1150]

Nastali, Daniel P., and Phillip C. Boardman, *The Arthurian Annals: the Tradition in English from 1250 to 2000*, 2 vols. (Oxford) [esp. for later fortunes of Gildas's works, *Historia Brittonum* and other sources]

Nielsen, Hans Frede, 'The Appeal of Otto Jespersen's *Growth and Structure of the English Language*', *Sounds, Structures and Senses*, ed. Carl Bache and Alex Klinge (Odense, 1997), pp. 205–13

'On the Terms for Germanic Employed by Scandinavian Scholars in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 309–23 [R. Rask *et al.*, esp. in work on *Beowulf*]

Nilson, Ben, 'The Medieval Experience at the Shrine', *Pilgrimage Explored*, ed. J. Stopford (Woodbridge, 1999), pp. 95–122 [cults of Cuthbert *et al.*]

Nokes, Richard Scott, 'Borroughs Wellcome & Co., the American Medical Association and *Anglo-Saxon Leechcraft*: Popular Study of Anglo-Saxon Remedies in the Early Twentieth Century', *OEN* 37.3, 38–43

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Poole-Wilson, Nicholas, 'Toshiyuki Takamiya', *Book Collector* 53, 12–14

Prescott, Andrew, 'Robin Flower and Laurence Nowell', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 41–61

Quantin, Jean-Louis, *Le catholicisme classique et les pères de l'Eglise. Un retour aux sources (1669–1713)*, Collection des études augustiniennes, série Moyen Âge et temps modernes 33 (Paris, 1999) [Augustine of Canterbury, Bede *et al.*, esp. in chs. 1, 7 and 14]

Rahtz, Philip, 'Retrospective', *Antiquity* 78, 426–37 [reflections on author's career, often concerned with med. archaeol.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ramsay, Nigel, ' "The manuscripts flew about like Butterflies": the Break-Up of English Libraries in the Sixteenth Century', *Lost Libraries: the Destruction of Great Book Collections Since Antiquity*, ed. James Raven (Basingstoke), pp. 125–44 [Leland, Bale *et al.*]

Ratunil, Pearl, 'A Letter from Benjamin Thorpe to George Oliver Concerning John Mitchell and *Beowulf*', *N&Q* 51, 109–12

Reimer, Stephen R., 'Unbinding Lydgate's *Lives of SS. Edmund and Fremund*', *The Book Unbound: Editing and Reading Medieval Manuscripts and Texts*, ed. Siân Echard and Stephen Partridge (Toronto), pp. 169–89

Rydén, Mats, 'William Turner: the First English Plant-Name Scholar', *A Wealth of English: Studies in honour of Göran Kjellmer*, ed. Karin Aijmer (Göteborg, 2001), pp. 155–62

Scholz, Katalin Halacsy, 'When the Future Is Present: Anglo-Saxon Studies in Hungary, 2004', *OEN* 37.3, 31–3

Sparks, Margaret, 'Canterbury as a Place of Learning: the Background to an Exhibition', *Canterbury Cathedral Chronicle* 95 (2001), 15–19

Stanley, E. G., 'An Ideal Bibliography: "printed books . . . carefully collected and methodically compiled" ', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 73–83

Steuer, Heiko, 'Das "völkisch" Germanische in der deutschen Ur- und Frühgeschichtsforschung. Zeitgeist und Kontinuitäten', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 357–502 [esp. on use of figure of Boniface, sects. 5.2 and 6.1]

Toalster, J. P. C., 'Joseph Wright, Ph.D. (Heidelberg)', *Trans. of the Yorkshire Dialect Soc.* 101 (2001), 47–9 [reproduces minutes of Wright's examination in OE (and other subjects) by K. Bartsch *et al.*]

Torfadóttir, Jóna Guðbjörg, 'Í orðstað Alfífu', *Skírnir* (Reykjavík) 178, 35–57 [figure of Emma–Ælgifu as 'evil mother', esp. in later med. sources]

Toswell, M. J., 'Earle Birney as Anglo-Saxon *scop*: a Canadian "Shaper" of Poetry?', *Canadian Poetry* 54, 12–36

Townend, Matthew, ed., see sect. 3*c*

van Romburgh, Sophie, ed., *'For my worthy freind Mr. Franciscus Junius': an Edition of the Correspondence of Francis Junius F. F. (1591–1677)*, Brill's Stud. in Intellectual Hist. 121 (Leiden)

Vincent, Catherine, 'L'inventaire des sanctuaires et lieux de pèlerinage du territoire français: une enterprise nationale dans un contexte européen', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 110.2 (2003), 229–38 [esp. in sect. 3, citing TASC: the Transnational Database and Atlas of Saints' Cults, coord. Graham Jones (see www.le.ac.uk/elh/grj1/intro.html)]

Watson, Andrew G., *Medieval Manuscripts in Post-Medieval England*, Collected Stud. Ser. 775 (Aldershot) [esp. for Leland, Bale, Parker, Cotton *et al.*; repr. papers with additions and corrections in appendix]

Weichlein, Siegfried, 'Bonifatius als politischer Heiliger im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 219–34

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Whitaker, Elaine E., 'Anglo-Latin's Scholarly Colleagues: Editing the Oxford Medieval Texts', *Documentary Editing* 22, 63–5

Wiesinger, Peter, and Daniel Steinbach, *150 Jahre Germanistik in Wien. Ausseruniversitäre Frühgermanistik und Universitätsgermanistik* (Vienna, 2001) [R. Heinzel, M. H. Jellinek, R. Much *et al.*]

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography: Essays in honour of Carl T. Berkhout*, *OEN* Subsidia 32 (Kalamazoo, MI)

Wilson, David M., 'Retrospect', *Antiquity* 78, 904–13 [reflections on author's life and career]

Wilson, Katharina M., and Nadia Margolis, ed., *Women in the Middle Ages: an Encyclopedia*, 1 vol. in 2 (London)

Yohe, Katherine, 'Ælred's Recrafting of the Life of Edward the Confessor', *Cistercian Stud. Quarterly* 38 (2003), 177–89

Zvereva, Vera V., 'Interpretatsija "Tserkovnoj istorii anglov" v istoriografii XIX veka. Kommentarii Ch. Plummera [Interpretations of Bede's "Ecclesiastical History" in Nineteenth-Century Historiography: the Scholarship of Charles Plummer]', *Tekst v gumanitarnom znanii. Materialy mezhvuzovskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, 22–24 aprelia 1997 g.*, ed. O. M. Medushevskaia (Moscow, 1997), pp. 49–56

'Beda Dostopochtennyj v istoriograficheskoj kul'ture XIX–XX. vv. Chetyre interpretatsii [The Venerable Bede in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Historiographical Culture: Four Interpretations]', *Dialog so vremenem* (Moscow) 1 (1999), 232–318 [includes Eng. summary]

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

Austefjord, Anders, 'Die Bahuvrīhi-Komposita in Germanischen', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 43 (2003), 29–40

Bailey, Keith, see sect. 8 [*hlǣw*]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Das etymologische Wörterbuch des Altenglischen: Probleme und Methoden', *Anglistentag 1981. Vorträge*, ed. Jörg Hasler (Frankfurt am Main, 1983), pp. 29–34

'Urgermanisch **mann*: Etymologie und Wortbildung', *Studia Etymologica Cracoviensia* 5 (2000), 7–12 [*mann*]

'Old English *cǣġ* "Key" and Frisian *kei/kai*', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 44, 91–100

'Old English *lama* and its Morphological Analysis', *N&Q* 51, 342–4

'Old English *þīxl/þīsl* and the Origin of *thill*', *N&Q* 51, 5–7

Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Bergs, Alexander T., 'Address Pronouns in Late Middle English', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 127–38 [sect. 2]

Blažek, Václav, *Numerals: Comparative–Etymological Analyses of Numeral Systems and Their*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Implications, Opera Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Facultas Philosophica 322 (Brno, 1999) [in 'Indo-European Numerals', sect. 2]

'A Little Light upon "Night" ', *Per Aspera ad Asteriscos. Studia Indogermanica in honorem Jens Elmegård Rasmussen*, ed. Adam Hyllested, Anders Richardt Jørgensen, Jenny Helena Larsson and Thomas Olander (Innsbruck), pp. 63–8 [*heolstor*, sect. 2]

Bongetta, Davide, 'The Development of the English Suffix *-dom*', *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 17 (2003), 57–92

Bourdin, Philippe, 'À propos des prépositions anglaises *within* et *without*: notes sur une impossible antonymie', *Faits de langues* 9 (1997), 247–56 [*(wið)innan* and *(wið)ūtan*]

Boutkan, Dirk, 'Lithuanian *šla~kas*, Old Norse *slag*. Some Features of North European Substrate Words Exemplified by an Alleged Indo-European Etymon', *Languages in Prehistoric Europe*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger and Theo Vennemann (Heidelberg, 2003), pp. 245–52 [*slōh*]

Breeze, Andrew, '*Liðeri* "Trickle" and *eden* "Kiln" in the AB Language', *N&Q* 51, 15–16 [*liðere* and similar, and *ōden* ('kiln', not 'threshing floor')]

'What Was "Welsh Ale" in Anglo-Saxon England?', *Neophilologus* 88, 299–301 [esp. in legal texts]

Cooke, William, 'ME *haterly/heterly*: Origin and Meaning', *ES* 85, 17–21 [*hatian*, *hetelīce*, *hatol* and similar]

Corèdon, Christopher, with Ann Williams, *A Dictionary of Medieval Terms and Phrases* (Cambridge) [treatment of OE vocabulary throughout]

Crespo Garcia, Begoña, 'The Scientific Register in the History of English: a Corpus-Based Study', *SN* 76, 125–39 [esp. in sects. 3–4]

Cronan, Dennis, see sect. 3*bi* [poetic vocabulary]

Díaz Vera, Javier E., 'Lexical and Non-Lexical Linguistic Variation in the Vocabulary of Old English', *Atlantis* (Salamanca) 25 (2003), 29–38

Driessen, C. Michiel, 'Towards an Indo-European Term for "Felt" ', *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 32, 25–41 [*felt*]

Etchingham, Colmán, and Catherine Swift, 'English and Pictish Terms for Brooch in an Eighth-Century Irish Law-Text', *MA* 48, 31–49

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, see sect. 8 [*wifel*]

Fox, Anthony W., see sect. 8 [*til*]

Fulk, R. D., 'Old English *weorc*: Where Does It Hurt? South of the Thames', *ANQ* 17.2, 6–12

'Old English *werg-*, *wyrg-* "Accursed" ', *HS* 117, 315–22

Görlach, Manfred, *Text Types and the History of English*, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 139 (Berlin) ['A List of Old English Text Types', sect. 2.8, for *anspel*, *giedd* and similar]

Grønvik, Ottar, 'Ordet norr. *víkingr* m. – et tidlig lån anglo-frisisk område?', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 119, 5–15

Gudrün Thórhallsdóttir, 'The Etymology of Old Norse *øglir* "Hawk" ', *Per Aspera ad Asteriscos. Studia Indogermanica in honorem Jens Elmegård Rasmussen*, ed. Adam Hyllested, Anders Richardt Jørgensen, Jenny Helena Larsson and Thomas Olander (Innsbruck), pp. 555–63 [esp. for *eglan* and *ēage*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gwara, Scott, *Education in Wales and Cornwall in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries: Understanding 'De raris fabulis',* Kathleen Hughes Memorial Lectures on Med. Welsh Hist. 4 (Cambridge) [includes treatment of twenty-seven OE glosses]
see also sect. 4 [two items]

Gwara, Scott, ed., *'De raris fabulis' ('On Uncommon Tales'): a Glossed Latin Colloquy-Text from a Tenth-Century Cornish Manuscript*, Basic Texts for Brittonic Hist. 4 (Cambridge) [Gneuss no. 583]

Haebler, Claus, 'Zur Etymologie von Benennungen für "Wort": Beispiele aus indogermanischen Sprachen Europas', *Lexikologie. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Natur und Struktur von Wörtern und Wortschätzen*, ed. D. Alan Cruse, Franz Hundsnurscher, Michael Job and Peter Rolf Lutzeier, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 21.1 (Berlin, 2002), pp. 78–83 [sect. 3]

Hofstra, Tette, 'Beziehungen zwischen Germanen und Ostseefinnen vor der Hansezeit', *Tijdschrift voor skandinavistiek* 16.2 (1995), 85–103 ['Westgermanische Lehnwörter', sect. 7]

Hough, Carole, 'A Reflex of Old English /a:/ in *Dame Sirith* and *The Weeping Bitch*', *N&Q* 51, 118–19

Insley, J., see sect. 6 [*scīr* and *scīrgerēfa* (two items)]

Ivanov, Vyacheslav V., 'On the Origin of Tocharian Terms for "Grain" ', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Brigitte L. M. Bauer and Georges-Jean Pinault (Berlin, 2003), pp. 189–210 [*furh*, sect. 4]

Karasawa, Kazutomo, 'Christian Influence on OE *feorðu*: its Pre-Christian and Christian Meanings', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 16 (2001), 37–54

Kleiner, Yuri, 'Praise and Honor (Gothic *hazjan*, Old English *hergan* and Russian *čest*) ', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Brigitte L. M. Bauer and Georges-Jean Pinault (Berlin, 2003), pp. 233–9

Kries, Susanne, *Skandinavisch–schottische Sprachbeziehungen im Mittelalter. Der altnordische Lehneinfluss*, North-Western European Lang. Evolution 20 (Odense, 2003) ['Altenglisch – Altnordisch: Divergenzen und Gemeinsamkeiten', sect. 3.3, and 'Übersicht über die Erstbelege der skandinavischen Lehnwörter im Schottischen und Englischen', appendix]

Lutz, Angelika, 'The Great Push: a Prelude to the Great Vowel Shift', *Anglia* 122, 209–24

Mähl, Stefan, *Studien zum mittelniederdeutschen Adverb*, Niederdeutsche Studien 49 (Cologne) ['Die westgermanischen Adverbialsuffixe', ch. 3]

Meredith, Peter, 'The Language of Medieval Cookery', *The English Cookery Book: Historical Essays*, ed. Eileen White (Totnes), pp. 28–54 ['Words Present in Old English' and 'Words Probably OE', in appendix *a*]

Nilsson, Torbjörn K., 'Notationes Germanicae XV–XX', *Studia Etymologica Cracoviensia* 5 (2000), 79–89 [*rūnian*, in no. XVII]

Niwa, Yoshinobu, 'Traditional Research and Generative Research on OE Verb-Prefixes and Particles: Interim Report', *Stud. in Mod. Eng.* (Tokyo) 2003, 237–50

Oettinger, Norbert, 'Ist griechisch *kankýlē* wirklich mit altenglisch *hengest* "Hengst" verwandt?', *General Ling.* 40 (2003 for 2000), 71–4

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ogura, Michiko, 'Lexical Comparison between the Glosses of the Vespasian Psalter and the Regius Psalter', *Poetica* (Tokyo) 62, 17–36

Orel, Vladimir, *A Handbook of Germanic Etymology* (Leiden, 2003) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, pp. 541–69]

Porter, David W., 'An Old English Ghost Word from the Antwerp–London Glossaries: *oferbebeode*', *N&Q* 51, 344–5

Portnoy, Phyllis, see sect. 3*biii* [*lāf*]

Rodríguez, Ana Laura, and Euenio Contreras, '*Ongitan*: a Case Study of Evidentiality in Old English Perception Verbs', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 11 (2001–2), 97–115

Rodríguez Álvarez, Alicia, and Francisco Alonso Almeida, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Rusche, Philip G., 'Play-Shields and Play-Ships in Old English', *N&Q* 51, 225–8 [*plegscip*, *plegscyld*, *plegan* and similar; also on Aldhelm]

Sauer, Hans, 'The Earliest Layer of English Word-Formation: a Sketch of Word-Formation Patterns in the Épinal–Erfurt Glossary', *Anglistentag 1999 Mainz*, ed. Bernhard Reitz and Sigrid Rieuwerts (Trier, 2000), pp. 77–90

Sayers, William, 'The Scend of the Sea: Etymology', *Mariner's Mirror* 89 (2003), 200–2

'*Fret* "Sudden Squall, Gust of Wind; Swell", *sea fret* "Sea Fog", *haar* "Cold Sea Fog"', *N&Q* 51, 351–2 [possible link to Danelaw]

'Middle English *wodewose* "Wilderness Being": a Hybrid Etymology?', *ANQ* 17.3, 12–20 [*wōd*, *wudu* and *wuduwāsa*]

'Sails in the North: Further Linguistic Considerations', *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 33, 348–50 [Germanic terms for 'sail']

'*Sog*, *soggy*: Etymology', *N&Q* 51, 124–6 [comparison with *sūgan*]

Schuhmacher, W. Wilfried, 'LG (Velbert) *jöt* "ihr" *jut* (oder OS *git*)?', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 45, 59–60 [*gīt*]

Seebold, Elmar, '*Liebe* und *glaube*', *Incontri linguistici* 26 (2003), 145–57 [*gelēafa*, *gelīefan*, *lēof*, *lufu* and *lufian*]

Seppänen, Aimo, 'The Old English Relative *þe*', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 8, 71–102

Shippey, Thomas A., 'Germanen, Deutsche und Teutonen in der englischsprachigen Geistesgeschichte', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 325–41 [*ðēodisc*, *englisc* and others]

Słupecki, Leszek, see sect. 3*a* [*ðunresdæg*]

Smallwood, T. M., 'A Second Adjective *dern(e)* or *dearn(e)* in Middle and Early Modern English', *N&Q* 50 (2003), 162–72 [*dierne*]

Steinvall, Anders, *English Colour Terms in Context*, Skrifter från moderna språk 3 (Umeå, 2002) ['English Colour Terms and Their Age', appendix]

van Houts, Elisabeth, 'The Vocabulary of Exile and Outlawry in the North Sea Area around the First Millennium', *Exile in the Middle Ages*, ed. Laura Napran and van Houts (Turnhout), pp. 13–28 [esp. for *ādrīfen*, *flīema* and *laga* (and cognates)]

Vázquez González, Juan Gabriel, 'On the Limits of Lexical Reconstruction: Old English *yrfan*', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 139–47

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Vennemann, Theo, 'Note on the Etymology of PGmc. **smītan* and **smiþaz* (E *smite*, *smith*, G *schmeissen*, *Schmied*, etc.)', *Per Aspera ad Asteriscos. Studia Indogermanica in honorem Jens Elmegård Rasmussen*, ed. Adam Hyllested, Anders Richardt Jørgensen, Jenny Helena Larsson and Thomas Olander (Innsbruck), pp. 601–13

Vezzosi, Letizia, 'Where *himself* Comes From', *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 17 (2003), 205–40

Watanabe, Hideki, 'The Lineage and Variations of the Biblical Phrase "while the world standeth" ', *'And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche': Essays on Medieval English presented to Professor Matsui Tajima on His Sixtieth Birthday*, ed. Yoko Iyeiri and Margaret Connolly (Tokyo, 2002), pp. 237–56 ['Old English', sect. 3]

b. Syntax, phonology and other aspects

Adamczyk, Elżbieta, 'Grammatical Change in Old English Strong Verbs: Early Traces of Elimination', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 15–54

Allen, Cynthia L., 'A Note on "Elliptical", "Absolute" and "Independent" Genitives in Earlier English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 8, 351–4

Balhorn, Mark, 'The Rise of Epicene *they*', *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 32, 79–104 [esp. on work of A. Curzan]

Barðdal, Jóhanna, and Thórhallur Eythórsson, 'The Change that Never Happened: the Story of Oblique Subjects', *Jnl of Ling* 39 (2003), 439–72 [sect. 3.6]

Bauer, Laurie, 'English Prefixation: a Typological Shift?', *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 50 (2003), 33–40

Beck, Heinrich, Dieter Geuenich, Heiko Steuer and Dietrich Hakelberg, ed., *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch': Sprache und Namen, Geschichte und Institutionen*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 34 (Berlin)

Bierbaumer, Peter, 'Aktuelle Probleme der altenglischen Wortforschung', *Anglistentag 1981. Vorträge*, ed. Jörg Hasler (Frankfurt am Main, 1983), pp. 22–8

Busse, Ulrich, 'Case Study III: English', *Lexikologie. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Natur und Struktur von Wörtern und Wortschätzen*, ed. D. Alan Cruse, Franz Hundsnurscher, Michael Job and Peter Rolf Lutzeier, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 21.1 (Berlin, 2002), pp. 828–36 ['Old English', sect. 2.1, in ch. XXII, 'Die Architektur des Wortschatzes, VI: Herkunftsschichten']

Bussmann, Kathrin S., *Diphthongs in Frisian: a Comparative Analysis of Phonemic Inventories Past and Present*, Germanistische Bibliothek 21 (Heidelberg) ['Old English', sect. 4.1.4.1]

Catto, Jeremy, 'Written English: the Making of the Language 1370–1400', *Past and Present* 179 (2003), 24–59 [discussion of standardized OE]

Čermák, Jan, 'Notes on Consonant Groups in Late Old English', *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica, 2: *Prague Stud. in Eng.* 23 (2004 for 2002), 89–93

Clark, Brady Z., 'Early English Clause Structure Change in a Stochastic Optimality Theory Setting', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 343–69

Colman, Fran, 'Kentish Old English <b>/<B>: Orthographic "Archaism" or Evidence of Kentish Phonology?', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 8, 171–205

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Colman, Fran, and John Anderson, 'On Metonymy as Word-Formation, with Special Reference to Old English', *ES* 85, 547–65

Cook, Vivian, *The English Writing System*, Eng. Lang. Ser. (London) ['Old English', sect. 6.3]

Crystal, David, *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of the English Language*, 2nd ed. (Cambridge, 2003) ['Old English', ch. 3]

Curzan, Anne, and Kimberly Emmons, ed., *Studies in the History of the English Language*, II: *Unfolding Conversations*, Topics in Eng. Ling. (Berlin)

Dance, Richard, 'Sound, Fury and Signifiers – or Wulfstan's Language', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 29–61

Del Pezzo, Raffaella, and Francesca Toriello, 'Rassegna di filologia germanica', *AUON* 12.2 (2004 for 2002), 63–140 [esp. for 'Germanico', 'Rune' and 'Antico e medio inglese']

Dietz, Klaus, 'Die altenglischen Präfixbildungen und ihre Charakertistik', *Anglia* 122, 561–613

Eitler, Tamás, 'An Old Norse–Old English Contact Phenomenon: the Retention of the Dative Plural inflection *-um* in the Northumbrian Dialect of Old English', *Even Yearbook* (Budapest) 5 (2002), 31–48

Elenbaas, Marion, 'Particle Verbs in Early Middle English: the Case of *up*', *Ling. in the Netherlands* 20 (2003), 45–57

Elmer, Wilhelm, 'Historical Linguistics in Synchronic Description', *Anglistentag 1981. Vorträge*, ed. Jörg Hasler (Frankfurt am Main, 1983), pp. 45–52

Emonds, Joseph E., *Lexicon and Grammar: the English Syntacticon*, Stud. in Generative Grammar 50 (Berlin, 2000) [present participle, in sect. 4.7.1*iv*]

Euler, Wolfram, *Die Herausbildung von Übergangsdialekten und Sprachgrenzen. Überlegungen am Beispiel des Westgermanischen und Nordischen*, Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft. Vorträge und Kleinere Schriften 73 (Innsbruck, 2002)

Faarlund, Jan Terje, 'Symétrie et dissymétrie des actants centraux', *Actance et valence dans les langues de l'Europe*, ed. Jack Feuillet, Empirical Approaches to Lang. Typology 20–2 (Berlin, 1998), pp. 147–92 [esp. in sects. 5.1–3 and 7.2–4]

Faiss, Klaus, 'From Old English to Modern English', *Morphologie. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Flexion und Wortbildung*, ed. Geert Booij, Christian Lehmann and Joachim Mugdan, assisted by Wolfgang Kesselheim and Stavros Skopeteas, 1 vol. in 2, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 17 (Berlin, 2000–4), pp. 1668–80 [on morphological change]

Fanego, Teresa, 'On Reanalysis and Actualization in Syntactic Change: the Rise and Development of English Verbal Gerunds', *Diachronica* 21, 5–55

Fischer, Olga, '*Langue*, *parole* and the Historical Linguist', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 101–26 [OE syntax, sect. 2]

'Developments in the Category Adjective from Old to Middle English', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 19, 1–36

Frankis, John, see sect. 1 [phonology of yogh]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, 'Word Formation and Metrics in Old English', *Stud. in Lang. and Lit.* (Tsukuba Univ.) 46, 153–63 [in Japanese]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Goh, Gwang-Yoon, 'The Difficulty of Prepositional Stranding and Relative Obliqueness in Old English', *ES* 85, 481–97

González Orta, Marta María, 'Focus Structure Motivating Old English Speech Verbs Syntactic Behavior', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 149–54

Górász, Judit, 'Objects and Adverbials and the Loss of OV Order in English', *Even Yearbook* (Budapest) 5 (2002), 49–56

Görlach, Manfred, *Topics in English Historical Linguistics*, Anglistische Forschungen 318 (Heidelberg, 2003) [esp. in chs. 2, 4 and 8]

Guarddon Anelo, Carmen, 'The Locative Uses of the Preposition *at* in the Old English Version of Bede's "Ecclesiastical History of the English People": a Cognitive Approach', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 11 (2001–2), 117–45

Hinterhölzl, Roland, 'Event-Related Adjuncts and the OV/VO Distinction', *WCCFL 20: Proc. of the 20th West Coast Conference on Formal Ling.* (2001), 276–89 ['The Syntax of Old English', sect. 4.1]

Hiyama, Susumu, 'Old English Verbal–Auxiliary Clusters: Some Notes', *Neophilologus* 88, 121–9

Hogg, Richard M., 'The Spread of Negative Contraction in Early English', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 459–82

Hough, Carole, see sect. 8 [glide vowels]

Huang Jianbin, Xu Ying and Jing Mingyan, 'A Note on Dependent Compounds and the Function of the Morpheme *-s-* in English', *Word* 55, 227–33 ['The Inflectional Typologies of Old and Modern English', sect. 2.1]

Iwata, Ryoji, 'On the Syntactic Forms of Appositive Noun Phrase Constructions in Old English', *Tenri Univ. Jnl* 207, 1–24 [in Japanese]

Jasanoff, Jay, ' "Stative" *-ē-* Revisited', *Die Sprache* 43 (2004 for 2002–3), 127–70 [esp. in sects. 5–8]

Kahlas-Tarkka, Leena, 'A "Two-Way Relationship in English" Revisited: on Reciprocal Expressions in Early English, with a Digression into Modern English Uses', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 121–34

Kastovsky, Dieter, 'Typological Changes in the History of English Word-Formation', *Anglistentag 1988 Göttingen*, ed. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock and Renate Noll-Wiemann (Tübingen, 1989), pp. 281–93

Killie, Kristin, 'Subjectivity and the English Progressive', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 8, 25–46 [esp. in sect. 2.2]

Kim, Yookang, 'Prosody and Deletion in Early English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 17, 233–47 [/h/-deletion in OE and Middle Eng.]

Klein, Thomas, 'Wann entstand das Altsächsische?', *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch* 127, 7–22

Kümmel, Martin Joachim, 'Ungeklärtes **u* neben Liquida in germanischen Nomina', *Per Aspera ad Asteriscos. Studia Indogermanica in honorem Jens Elmegård Rasmussen*, ed. Adam Hyllested, Anders Richardt Jørgensen, Jenny Helena Larsson and Thomas Olander (Innsbruck), pp. 291–303 [sect. 4.3]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Das Wort für "Biber" und einige Probleme der altgermanischen Phonologie', *Historisch–vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft und germanische Sprachen*, ed. Matthias Fritz and Ilse Wischer (Innsbruck), pp. 105–17 [*befer* and others]

Kwon, Young-Kook, 'Asymmetry in OE Breaking', *2004 International Conference on English Linguistics*, ed. Byung-Soo Park, Joon-Ho Kim and Gwangyoon Goh (Seoul), pp. 218–28

Lahiri, Aditi, and Astrid Kraehenmann, 'On Maintaining and Extending Contrasts: Notker's *Anlautgesetz*', *TPS* 102, 1-55 [esp. in sects. 2.2 and 3.1]

Lehmann, Winfred P., 'Realism in Indo-European Linguistics', *Language in Time and Space*, ed. Brigitte L. M. Bauer and Georges-Jean Pinault (Berlin, 2003), pp. 245–55 [chronology of verbal classes, citing *hātan*, *healdan*, *slǣpan* and *standan*, sect. 3]

Lipka, Leonhard, 'A Meeting-Place for Synchrony and Diachrony: Inferential Features in English', *Anglistentag 1984 Passau*, ed. Manfred Pfister (Giessen, 1985), pp. 144–58

Makino, Teruyoshi, 'Meanings and Usages of the Preposition *on* in the Old English Orosius', *Semiannual Jnl of the Faculty of Foreign Lang.* (Komazawa Univ.) 61, 127–42 [in Japanese]

Marsden, Richard, see sect. 3*a* [OE reader]

Martín Díaz, María Auxiliadora, and Francisco J. Cortés Rodríguez, 'The Meaning-Syntax Interface of Writing Verbs: Templates, Constructions and Linking Rules within a Lexical Grammar of Old English Verbal Predicates', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 47 (2003), 13–35

Miller, D. Gary, 'The Morphosyntactic Legacy of Scand–English Contact', *'For the loue of Inglis lede'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 9–39

Miller, Jim, 'Problems for Typology: Perfects and Resultatives in Spoken and Non-Standard English and Russian', *Dialectology Meets Typology*, ed. Bernd Kortmann (Berlin), pp. 305–34 [sense of perfect in OE, sect. 3.2]

Minkova, Donka, 'Philology, Linguistics and the History of [hw]~[w]', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 7–46

Molencki, Rafał, 'The Use of the Pluperfect Tense in Early Middle English', *'For the loue of Inglis lede'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 41–54

Moulton, Keir, 'Deep Allophones in the Old English Laryngeal System', *Toronto Working Papers in Ling.* 20 (2003), 157–73

Nielsen, Hans Frede, 'Friedrich Maurer and the Dialectal Links of Upper German to Nordic', *Alemannien und der Norden*, ed. Hans-Peter Naumann, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 43 (Berlin), pp. 12–28

see also sect. 1 [two items, on work of O. Jespersen and on earlier treatments of Germanic]

Nijdam, Han, 'Een raadselachtige friese rune. Nieuw licht op de totstandkoming van het anglo-friese futhork', *Tijdschrift voor skandinavistiek* 17.2 (1996), 21–34

Niwata, Hiroyuki, 'Grammatical Change at PF: *for to* Infinitives in English and

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Distributed Morphology', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 21, 85–117 ['*To* infinitives in OE and ModE', sect. 6]

Núñez Pertejo, Paoloma, 'Some Developments in the Semantics of the English Progressive from Old English to Early Modern English', *Revista alicantina de estudios ingleses* 17, 211–26

Ogawa, Hiroshi, 'The *apo koinou* and Related Problems in Old English', *Lang., Information, Text* (Tokyo Univ.), 1–13 [in Japanese]

Ogura, Michiko, '*Have do make* and *have do and make* in the Paston Letters', *N&Q* 50 (2003), 8–10 [anticipatory use of *dōn*]

' "The king liked pears": a Choice Rather than a Change', *Otto Jespersen* [Sung-Sik Cho Festschrift], ed. Hwan-Mook Lee and Young-Bae Park (Seoul), pp. 494–509 [development of word order, citing phrase 'þam cynge locodon peran']

Ohkado, Masayuki, 'On the Structure and Function of V1 Constructions in Old English', *ES* 85, 2–16

Panieri, Luca, 'Riflessioni sullo sviluppo scandinavo di germ. /ē[1]/ in sillaba finale', *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15 (2002), 163–76

'Una nuova ipotesi fonetica sull'*Umlaut* primario di germ. */a/ in antico alto tedesco', *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 17 (2003), 7–21 [esp. in conclusion]

Parry, David, *'Englisc': Old English for Beginners* (Harleston, 2003)

Pierce, Marc, 'The Syllabification of Consonant + Semivowel Clusters in Proto-Germanic', *HS* 117, 86–96

Pinker, Steven, and Alan Prince, 'The Nature of Human Concepts: Evidence from an Unusual Source', *Language, Logic and Concepts*, ed. Ray Jackendoff, Paul Bloom and Karen Wynn (Cambridge, MA, 2002), pp. 221–61 [classes of strong verbs, sect. 10.3.6]

Powell, Kathryn, see sect. 5 [database to aid orthographic analysis]

Rhodes, Barrie M., and Arnaud Le Fèvre, 'The Normandy–Yorkshire Linguistic Connection', *Trans. of the Yorkshire Dialect Soc.* 98 (1998), 8–13

Rissanen, Matti, 'Grammaticalisation from Side to Side: on the Development of *beside(s)*', *Corpus Approaches to Grammaticalization in English*, ed. Hans Lindquist and Christian Mair (Amsterdam), pp. 151–70 ['Old English Background", sect. 2]

Roberts, Ian, 'Agreement Marking in Welsh and Romance', *Clitics in the Languages of Europe*, ed. Henk van Riemsdijk (Berlin, 1999), pp. 621–37 [verb-final clausal coordination in OE, sect. 2]

Rodríguez Álvarez, Alicia, and Francisco Alonso Almeida, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Rosenbach, Annette, 'The English *s*-Genitive: a Case of Degrammaticalization?', *Up and Down the Cline: the Nature of Grammaticalization*, ed. Olga Fischer, Muriel Norde and Harry Perridon (Amsterdam), pp. 73–96 [sect. 2.1]

Schrijver, Peter, 'Early Developments of the Vowel Systems of North-West Germanic and Saami', *Languages in Prehistoric Europe*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger and Theo Vennemann (Heidelberg, 2003), pp. 195–226

Scragg, Donald, 'Standard Old English: Scribal Practices in the Eleventh Century', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 47 (2003), 37–44

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Shields, Kenneth, Jr, 'On the Origin of the **es-/*wes*-Suppletion in the Germanic Copula: a "New Image" Perspective', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 45, 25–32

Siemund, Peter, 'English', *Variationstypologie. Ein sprachtypologisches Handbuch der europäischen Sprachen in Geschichte und Gegenwart*, ed. Thorsten Roelcke (Berlin, 2003), pp. 1–29 [esp. in sects. 1–5]

Smith, Jeremy J., 'The Quality of the Middle and Early Modern English Short Vowels', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 47 (2003), 45–57

Suzuki, Hironori, 'On MV/VM Order in Old English Poetry', *Stud. in Mod. Eng.* (Tokyo) 2003, 279–93

Taboada, María Teresa, *Building Coherence and Cohesion: Task-Oriented Dialogue in English and Spanish*, Pragmatics and Beyond ns 129 (Amsterdam) [thematic structure in OE, in sect. 4.3]

Townend, Matthew, ed., see sect. 3*c*

Toyota, Junichi, 'The Preposition *by* in the English Passive', *Proceedings from the Eighth Nordic Conference on English Studies*, ed. Karin Aijmer and Britta Olinder (Göteborg, 2003), pp. 107–20

Traxel, Oliver M., *Language Change, Writing and Textual Interference in Post-Conquest Old English Manuscripts: the Evidence of Cambridge, University Library, Ii. 1. 33*, Münchener Universitätsschriften, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 32 (Frankfurt am Main) [Ker no. 18 (s. xii^2)]

Tristram, Hildegard L. C., 'Diglossia in Anglo-Saxon England, or What Was Spoken Old English Like?', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 87–110

van Loon, Jozef, 'De chronologie van de *r*-metathesis in het Nederlands en aangrenzende Germaanse talen', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 57 (2003), 141–67 ['Oudengels en Ouudfries', sect. 2.1]

Vennemann, Theo, 'Semitic → Celtic → English: the Transitivity of Language Contact', *The Celtic Roots of English*, ed. Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola and Heli Pitkänen (Joensuu, 2002), pp. 295–330

'Languages in Prehistoric Europe North of the Alps', *Languages in Prehistoric Europe*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger and Theo Vennemann (Heidelberg, 2003), pp. 319–32 [esp. in sects. E.2–4]

'Syntax und Sprachkontakt. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der indogermanischen Sprachen des Nordwestens', *Languages in Prehistoric Europe*, ed. Alfred Bammesberger and Theo Vennemann (Heidelberg, 2003), pp. 333–64 [esp. in sect. 4]

'Sprachgeburt durch Sprachkontakt: die Entstehung des Englischen', *Sprachtod und Sprachgeburt*, ed. Peter Schrijver and Peter-Arnold Mumm (Bremen), pp. 21–56

Viereck, Wolfgang, 'Dialectal Variation in Britain and Beyond', *Kungliga humanistiska vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala, Årsbok* 2002, 151–71

Waxenberger, Gaby, see sect. 9*l* [futhorc]

White, David L., 'Why We Should not Believe in Short Diphthongs', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 57–84

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Wischer, Ilse, 'Old English Prefixed Verbs and the Question of Aspect and *Aktionsart*', *Anglistentag 2003 München*, ed. Christoph Bode, Sebastian Domsch and Hans Sauer (Trier), pp. 71–84

Yanagi, Sayo, 'Old English Repeated Prepositions', *Stud. in Mod. Eng.* (Tokyo) 2003, 309–22

Yang, Seon-Ki, 'Vowel Contraction in Old English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 17, 67–83 [in Korean]

Yoon, Hee-Cheol, 'Left Dislocation and Verb Movement in Old English with Special Reference to Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies*', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 18, 381–401

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General

Abram, Christopher, 'Anglo-Saxon Influence on the Old Norwegian Homily Book', *MScand* 14, 1–35

Bankert, Dabney Anderson, 'Medieval Conversion Narratives: Research Problems and Pedagogical Opportunities', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 141–52

Bochkareva, T. V., 'Kontsept sna v drevneanglijskoj kul'ture [The Concept of the Dream in Early English Culture]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 176–89

Bredehoft, Thomas A., 'The Boundaries between Verse and Prose in Old English Literature', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 139–72

Carruthers, Leo, 'Ending the Millennium: Eschatology and Orthodoxy in the Late Anglo-Saxon Church', *Medioevo* 26 (2001), 1–23

Cavill, Paul, ed., *The Christian Tradition in Anglo-Saxon England: Approaches to Current Scholarship and Teaching*, Christianity and Culture: Issues in Teaching and Research (Cambridge)

Christie, Edward, 'The Image of the Letter: from the Anglo-Saxons to the Electronic *Beowulf*', *Culture, Theory and Critique* 44 (2003), 129–50

Del Pezzo, Raffaella, 'La raffigurazione dell'inferno nei testi germanici antichi', *AUON* 12.2 (2004 for 2002), 7–18

Del Pezzo, Raffaella, and Francesca Toriello, see sect. 2*b* [bibliography treating OE texts, including runic texts]

Donoghue, Daniel, *Old English Literature: a Short Introduction* (Oxford)

Düwel, Klaus, 'Runic', trans. Malcolm Read, *Early Germanic Literature and Culture*, ed. Murdoch and Read, pp. 120–47

Frantzen, Allen J., 'Chivalry, Sacrifice and the Great War: the Medieval Contexts of Edward Burne-Jones' "The Miracle of the Merciful Knight" ', *Speaking Images: Essays in honor of V. A. Kolve*, ed. R. F. Yeager and Charlotte C. Morse (Asheville, NC, 2001), pp. 611–35 [esp. for *Beowulf* and *Dream of the Rood*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Bloody Good: Chivalry, Sacrifice and the Great War (Chicago) ['The Making of a Knight: St. Edmund, Virgin and Martyr', ch. 3]

Garner, Lori Ann, 'Anglo-Saxon Charms in Performance', *Oral Tradition* 19, 20–42

Gísli Sigurðsson, *The Medieval Icelandic Saga and Oral Tradition: a Discourse on Method*, trans. Nicholas Jones, Publ. of the Milman Parry Collection of Oral Lit. 2 (Cambridge, MA) [esp. in introd.; trans. of work publ. in 2002]

Grinda, Klaus R., *Enzyklopädie der literarischen Vergleiche. Das Bildinventar von der römischen Antike bis zum Ende des Frühmittelalters* (Paderborn, 2002) [extensive citation of Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*; also for homilies and other anonymous OE prose, and for Aldhelm, Bede, Felix, Alcuin *et al.*]

Harris, J., '*Sänger*', *RGA* XXVI, 79–86 [Eng.-lang. article]

Haubrichs, Wolfgang, ' "Heroische Zeiten?" Wanderungen von Heldennamen und Heldensagen zwischen den germanischen *gentes* frühen Mittelalters', *Namenwelten*, ed. van Nahl *et al.*, pp. 513–34 [esp. for *Beowulf*, and on Franks Casket and other monuments]

Hines, John, *Voices in the Past: English Literature and Archaeology* (Cambridge) ['Knowedge and Vision in Old English Poetry', ch. 2; also for Bede, Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*]

Horner, Shari, 'The Language of Rape in Old English Literature and Law: Views from the Anglo-Saxon(ist)s', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 149–81

Howe, Nicholas, 'Rome: Capital of Anglo-Saxon England', *Jnl of Med. and Early Mod. Stud.* 34, 147–72

Jenkins, Charles M., *The Paradox of the Mystical Text in Medieval English Literature* (Lampeter, 2003) ['Anglo-Saxon Mysticism: Pagan and Christian Adaptation' and 'The Mystical Text: Cædmon and Cynewulf', chs. 3–4]

Lapidge, Michael, 'Roman Martyrs and Their Miracles in Anglo-Saxon England', *Miracles and the Miraculous*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 95–120 [esp. for Aldhelm, Bede, Ælfric *et al.*; also for calendars, litanies and OE *Martyrology*]

Lavezzo, Kathy, 'Gregory's Boys: the Homoerotic Production of English Whiteness', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 63–90

Leclercq-Marx, Jacqueline, *La sirène dans la pensée et dans l'art de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Âge. Du mythe païen au symbole chrétien* (Brussels, 1997) [esp. on *Liber monstrorum* and on Aldhelm, in chs. iii–iv; also for *Beowulf*]

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, ed., *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, Med. European Stud. 5 (Morgantown, WV)

McCarthy, Conor, ed., *Love, Sex and Marriage in the Middle Ages: a Sourcebook* (London) [trans. texts: Theodore and Bede, in pt. 1; 'Anglo-Saxon Law', in pt. 2; OE verse (in 'Old English Literature', in pt. 4)]

McKinnell, John, and Rudolf Simek, see sect. 9*l* [runic texts in religious use]

McNish, Ian, '*Wyrd*, Causality and Providence: a Speculative Essay', *Mankind Quarterly* 44 (2003–4), 329–38

Marsden, Richard, *The Cambridge Old English Reader* (Cambridge)

Moshchanskaja, O. L., 'Kartina mira v khudozhestvennom vosprijatii anglosaksov i drevnikh rusichej [The Picture of the World in Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Russian Literature]', *Filologicheskie nauki* 2000–1, 31–9

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Murdoch, Brian, and Malcolm Read, ed., *Early Germanic Literature and Culture*, Camden House Hist. of German Lit. 1 (Woodbridge)

Nedkvitne, Arnved, *The Social Consequences of Literacy in Medieval Scandinavia*, Utrecht Stud. in Med. Literacy 11 (Turnhout) [AS links, ch. 1]

Neville, Jennifer, 'Selves, Souls and Bodies: the Assumption of the Virgin in Anglo-Saxon England', *Miracles and the Miraculous*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 141–54 [esp. in Anglo-Latin texts, and in Blickling Homilies and *LS* 21]

O'Donoghue, Heather, *Old Norse–Icelandic Literature: a Short Introduction* (Oxford) ['Old Norse–Icelandic and English Medieval Literature', in ch. 4]

Olsen, K. E., A. Harbus and T. Hofstra, ed., *Miracles and the Miraculous in Medieval Germanic and Latin Literature*, Mediaevalia Groningana ns 6 [= Germania Latina 5] (Louvain)

Olson, Linda, 'Did Medieval English Women Read Augustine's *Confessiones*? Constructing Feminine Interiority and Literacy in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *Learning and Literacy in Medieval England and Abroad*, ed. Sarah Rees Jones (Turnhout, 2003), pp. 69–96 [Goscelin]

Parry, David, see sect. 2*b* [OE primer]

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England: Essays in memory of Daniel Gillmore Calder*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 277 (Tempe, AZ)

Reichl, Karl, 'The Search for Origins: Ritual Aspects of the Performance of Epic', *Jnl of Hist. Pragmatics* 4 (2003), 249–67

Robinson, Fred C., 'Old English', *Early Germanic Literature and Culture*, ed. Murdoch and Read, pp. 205–33

Rodríguez Álvarez, Alicia, and Francisco Alonso Almeida, ed., *Voices on the Past: Studies in Old and Middle English Language and Literature* (A Coruña)

Roper, Jonathan, 'English Orature, English Literature: the Case of Charms', *Folklore: Electronic Jnl of Folklore* (Tartu) 24 (2003), 7–49 [ptd version; also available online: www.folklore.ee/folklore/]

Schaefer, Ursula, 'The Pragmatics of Formulaic Diction: Interfaces between Historical Linguistics, Literary Studies and Cognitive Linguistics', *Anglistentag 1997 Giessen*, ed. Raimund Borgmeier, Herbert Grabes and Andreas H. Jucker (Trier, 1998), pp. 67–74

Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6 [literacy]

Scheil, Andrew P., *The Footsteps of Israel: Understanding Jews in Anglo-Saxon England* (Ann Arbor, MI)

Schwab, Ute, *Weniger wäre. Ausgewählte kleine Schriften*, ed. Astrid van Nahl and Inga Middel, Studia Medievalia Septentrionalia 8 (Vienna, 2003) [reissued papers]

Słupecki, Leszek, 'The Scandinavian God Thor and His Ancient Roots', *Quaestiones Medii Aevi Novae* (Warsaw) 9, 217–54 [discussion of term *ðunresdæg*, other OE lexical evidence and Anglo-Latin texts]

Tkacz, Catherine Brown, ' "Quid facit cum psalterio Horatius?" Seeking Classical Allusions in the Vulgate', *Nova Doctrina Vetusque: Essays on Early Christianity in honor of Fredric W. Schlatter, S.J.*, ed. Douglas Kries and Tkacz (Bern, 1999), pp. 93–104 ['The Tormentor Tormented' as theme in OE lit.]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Traxel, Oliver M., see sect. 2*b* [language change, writing and textual interference]

van Nahl, Astrid, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 8

Waxenberger, Gaby, see sect. 9*l* [runic texts]

Weston, Lisa M. C., '*Sanctimoniales cum sanctimoniale*: Particular Friendships and Female Community in Anglo-Saxon England', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 35–62

Wooding, Jonathan M., 'Some Issues in the Teaching of Insular Medieval Theology', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 193–203

b. Poetry

i. General

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, 'Is There an "Elegiac Discourse" in Old English Poetry? A Proposal for a Conceptual Model based on a Threefold Hermeneutical Approach', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 157–64

see also sect. 10 ['elegiac' verse]

Cronan, Dennis, 'Poetic Words, Conservatism and the Dating of Old English Poetry', *ASE* 33, 23–50

Curzan, Anne, and Kimberly Emmons, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Duggan, Hoyt N., 'Some Aspects of *a*-Verse Rhythms in Middle English Alliterative Poetry', *Speaking Images: Essays in honor of V. A. Kolve*, ed. R. F. Yeager and Charlotte C. Morse (Asheville, NC, 2001), pp. 479–503 [OE *comparanda* throughout]

Dunphy, R. Graeme, 'Orality', *Early Germanic Literature and Culture*, ed. Murdoch and Read, pp. 103–18 [esp. for *Beowulf* and other verse]

Fulk, Robert D., 'Old English Poetry and the Alliterative Revival: on Geoffrey Russom's "The Evolution of Middle English Alliterative Meter" ', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 305–12 [see Russom, as cited below, and also Russom, 'A Brief Response', in *Studies* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 313–14]

Gvozdetskaya, Natalia Yu., 'Drevneanglijskoe poeticheskoe slovo v strukturakh teksta [The Old English Poetic Word in the Structures of Texts]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 124–51

Hutcheson, B. R., 'Kaluza's Law, the Dating of *Beowulf* and the Old English Poetic Tradition', *JEGP* 103, 297–322

Jamison, Carol Parrish, 'Traffic of Women in Germanic Literature: the Role of the Peace Pledge in Marital Exchanges', *Women in German Yearbook* 20, 13–36

Karasawa, Kazutomo, *A Literary History of the Anglo-Saxons: Old English Poetry*, Yokohama shiritsu daigaku sosho 7 (Tokyo) [in Japanese]

Marold, E., 'Schwellvers', *RGA* XXVII, 517–20 [OE verse, sect. 3*a*]

Murdoch, Brian, and Malcolm Read, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Nyugaku, Naoya, 'Semantic Roles of Synonyms in Old English Verse', *Stud. in Mod. Eng.* (Tokyo) 2003, 353–66

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Pastukhova, E. N., 'Imena artefaktov kak komponent drevneanglijskogo poeticheskogo teksta [Names of Artefacts as a Component of Old English Poetic Texts]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 152–64

Rodríguez Álvarez, Alicia, and Francisco Alonso Almeida, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Russom, Geoffrey, 'The Evolution of Middle English Alliterative Meter', *Studies in the History of the English Language* II, ed. Curzan and Emmons, pp. 279–304 [see also response by R. D. Fulk, above, with reply by Russom cited there]

Sánchez Martí, Jordi, 'From Youth to Old Age through Old English Poetry (with Old Norse Parallels)', *Miscelánea: a Jnl of Eng. and Amer. Stud.* (Zaragoza) 23 (2001), 111–26

Schaefer, Ursula, 'Rede aus der Unvernunft. Annäherungen an den Ort der Lüge in altenglischer Dichtung', *Das Mittelalter* 9.2, 44–53

Schulte, Michael, 'The Germanic Foot in Ancient Nordic: Resolution and Related Matters Revisited', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 45, 3–24 ['Suspension of Resolution in Early OE Verse', sect. 2.6]

Suzuki, Seiichi, *The Metre of Old Saxon Poetry: the Remaking of Alliterative Tradition* (Cambridge) ['The Metrical Basis: the Old English Alliterative Tradition', sect. 1.2]

Terasawa, Jun, 'A Missing Wolf in Old English Poetry', *Lang., Information, Text* (Tokyo Univ.) 11 (2003), 33–41 [in Japanese]

Tolley, Clive, 'Heimdallr and the Myth of the Brísingamen in *Húsdrápa*', *Tijdschrift voor skandinavistiek* 17.1 (1996), 83–98 [esp. for *Beowulf* and Nine Herbs Charm]

Vishnevsky, A. V., 'Bitva kak fenomen anglosaksonskogo istoricheskogo soznanija. Na materiale poeticheskih pamjatnikov drevneanglijskogo perioda [Battle as a Phenomenon in the Anglo-Saxon Conception of History: Old English Poetry]', *Formy istoricheskogo soznanija ot pozdnej antichnosti do epokhi Vozrozhdenija (Issledovanija i teksty). Sb. nauch. trudov pamjati Klavdii D. Avdeevoj*, ed. I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2000), pp. 89–100

ii. 'Beowulf

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'The Half-Line *bega folces* (*Beowulf*, 1124a)', *NM* 105, 21–3

Bodek, Richard, 'Beowulf', *Explicator* 62 (2003–4), 130–2 [esp. on Hrothgar's sermon]

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed., see sect. 10

Cavill, Paul, 'Christianity and Theology in *Beowulf*', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 15–39

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Čermák, Jan, 'Abstraction, Metonymy and the Compounds of *Beowulf*', *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica, 2: *Prague Stud. in Eng.* 21 (1997 for 1996), 79–111

Collins, Floyd, *Seamus Heaney: the Crisis of Identity* (Newark, NJ, 2003) ['*Beowulf* and *Electric Light*', epilogue]

Donoghue, Daniel, 'The Philologer Poet: Seamus Heaney and the Translation of *Beowulf*', *Beowulf: a Verse Translation. Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism*, trans.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Seamus Heaney, ed. Donoghue (New York, 2002), pp. 237–47 [rev. reissue of essay publ. in 2000]

Eyler, Joshua R., 'Reassessing the Wrestling in *Beowulf*', *ELN* 41.3, 1–11

Fischer, A., 'Sceaf', *RGA* XXVI, 557–8

Fleming, Damian, '*Eþel-weard*: the First Scribe of the *Beowulf* MS', *NM* 105, 177–86

Foley, John Miles, 'Textualization as Mediation: the Case of Traditional Oral Epic', *Voice, Text, Hypertext: Emerging Practices in Textual Studies*, ed. Raimonda Modiano, Leroy F. Searle and Peter Shillingsburg (Seattle), pp. 101–20 [' "Completeness" and Unity in *Beowulf*', in sect. 4]

Fulk, Robert D., 'The Name of Offa's Queen: *Beowulf* 1931–2', *Anglia* 122, 614–39

Fulk, Robert D., and Joseph Harris, 'Beowulf's Name', *Beowulf: a Verse Translation. Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism*, trans. Seamus Heaney, ed. Daniel Donoghue (New York, 2002), pp. 98–100

Hasenfratz, Robert J., '*On sidne sæ*: *Beowulf* and the Bibliographers', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 63–71

Herschend, Frands, *Livet i hallen. Tre fallstudier i den yngre järnålderns aristokrati*, Occasional Papers in Archaeol. 14 (Uppsala, 1997) [esp. for *Beowulf*, *Widsith* and related verse, in ch. 1, 'Striden i Finnsborg']

Hill, John M., 'Violence and the Making of Wiglaf', *'A Great Effusion of Blood'? Interpreting Medieval Violence*, ed. Mark D. Meyerson, Daniel Thiery and Oren Falk (Toronto), pp. 19–33

Hough, Carole, '*Beowulf* lines 480b and 531a: *beore druncen* Again', *Neophilologus* 88, 303–5

Hutcheson, B. R., see sect. 3*bi* [dating of *Beowulf*]

Jurasinski, Stefan, '*Beowulf* 73: "Public Land", Germanic Egalitarianism and Nineteenth-Century Philology', *JEGP* 103, 323–40

'The Ecstasy of Vengeance: Legal History, Old English Scholarship and the "Feud" of Hengest', *RES* 55, 641–61

Karasawa, Kazutomo, 'Hrothgar's Sermon on Pride in *Beowulf* 1724–68 with a Comparison to *Daniel*', *Bull. of Yokohama City Univ.* 55, 2–3 and 93–132 [in Japanese]

Karpova, E. A., 'Interpretatsija drevneanglijskogo poeticheskogo teksta. Opyt lingvokul'turologicheskogo analiza naimenovanij stran sveta v poeme "Beovul'f" [The Words for the Cardinal Points in *Beowulf*: a Linguistic and Cultural Analysis]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 190–202

Kennedy, Adrienne, *The Adrienne Kennedy Reader*, introd. Werner Sollors (Minneapolis, 2001) [includes a previously unpubl. excursus, 'Grendel and Grendel's Mother', at pp. 300–5]

Koch, Ludovica, 'La larghezza e l'altezza della lingua. In margine a una traduzione del *Bêowulf*', *Studi germanici* ns 37 (1999), 195–203

Koppelman, Kate, 'Fearing My Neighbor: the Intimate Other in *Beowulf* and the Old English *Judith*', *Comitatus* 35, 1–21

Lapidge, Michael, '*Beowulf* and Perception', Brit. Acad., *Review* Jul.–Dec. 2000, 11–13 [report on Sir Israel Gollancz Memorial Lecture, since publ. in *PBA*; see *ASE* 32 (2003), 336]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lowell, Robert, *Collected Poems*, ed. Frank Bidart and David Gewanter (New York, 2003) ['*Beowulf*', in appendix 6: fragments of unpubl. poem]

Menzies, J. Beth Haase, 'The Epic Inside Us: Using Intuitive Play to Teach *Beowulf* ', *Eng. Jnl* 93.4, 70–5

Mitchell, Bruce, 'OE *befeallen* in *Beowulf*, line 1126a', *NM* 105, 187–9

Orchard, Andy, *Pride and Prodigies: Studies in the Monsters of the 'Beowulf'-Manuscript*, corr. repr. (Toronto, 2003)

Puhvel, Martin, 'A Seventeenth-Century Parallel to the Circling of Beowulf's Barrow', *NM* 105, 33–5

Rebsamen, Frederick, trans., *'Beowulf ': an Updated Verse Translation* (New York) [rev. of work publ. in 1991]

Rutter, Russell, 'Identity Politics and the Fragility of Civilization: Teaching *Beowulf* in the Context of General Education', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 11.2, 7–17

Sullivan, Alan, and Timothy Murphy, trans., *Beowulf*, ed. Sarah M. Anderson (New York)

Sutton, John William, *Beowulfiana: Modern Adaptations of 'Beowulf', an Exhibition* (Rochester, NY) [exhibition catalogue]

White, Judy Anne, *Hero-Ego in Search of Self: a Jungian Reading of 'Beowulf'*, Stud. in the Humanities: Lit. – Politics – Society 26 (Frankfurt am Main)

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., see sect. 1

Wymer, Thomas L., and Erin F. Labbie, 'Civilized Rage in *Beowulf*', *Heroic Age* 7 [online]

iii. Other poems

Afros, Elena, '*Sindrum begrunden* in Exeter Book *Riddle 26*: the Enigmatic Dative Case', *N&Q* 51, 7–9

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Three Notes on the Old English *Meters of Boethius*', *N&Q* 51, 10–15

Bammesberger, Alfred, '*Christ I*: the Beginning of the First *eala*', *N&Q* 51, 112–14

'The Half-Line *unforht wesan* in *The Dream of the Rood*', *NM* 105, 327–30

'The Old English *Phoenix*, lines 3b–6', *N&Q* 51, 223–5

'Old English *willan brucan* in *Andreas*, line 106b', *N&Q* 51, 3–5

Battacharji, Santa, 'An Approach to Christian Aspects of *The Wanderer* and *The Seafarer*', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 153–61

Borysławski, Rafał, *The Old English Riddles and the Riddlic Elements of Old English Poetry*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 9 (Frankfurt am Main)

Bredehoft, Thomas A., see sect. 3*c* [late OE verse]

Breeze, Andrew, 'The Date of the Ruthwell Cross Inscription', *ANQ* 16.2 (2003), 3–5

Butler, Robert M., 'Glastonbury and the Early History of the Exeter Book', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 173–215

Caie, Graham D., 'Codicological Clues: Reading Old English Christian Poetry in its Manuscript Context', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 1–14

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Čermák, Jan, 'The Old English *Ruin* and *Durham*: Some Reflections on Literary Topology', *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica, 2: *Germanistica Pragensia* 17 (2003 for 2001), 7–14

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Chance, Jane, 'Hrotsvit's Latin Drama *Gallicanus* and the Old English Epic *Elene*: Intercultural Founding Narratives of a Feminized Church', *Hrotsvit of Gandersheim: Contexts, Identities, Affinities and Performances*, ed. Phyllis R. Brown, Linda A. McMillin and Katharina M. Wilson (Toronto), pp. 193–210

Dubs, Kathleen E., 'Devising Meaning in *Genesis B*', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Dubs, pp. 7–18

Dubs, Kathleen E., ed., *'What does it mean?'*, Pázmány Papers in Eng. and Amer. Stud. 3 (Piliscsaba, 2003–4)

Frese, Dolores Warwick, 'Sexing Political Tropes of Conquest: *The Wife's Lament* and Laȝamon's *Brut*', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 203–33

Gvozdetskaya, Natalia Yu., 'Poeticheskoe osmyslenie anglosaksonskoj istorii v "Bitve pri Brunanburge" [Poetic Understanding of Anglo-Saxon History in *The Battle of Brunanburh*]', *Formy istoricheskogo soznanija ot pozdnej antichnosti do epokhi Vozrozhdenija (Issledovanija i teksty). Sb. nauch. trudov pamjati Klavdii D. Avdeevoj*, ed. I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2000), pp. 73–88

'Semantika imeni v "Morestrannike". Kontsept – kompozitsija – obraz [The Semantics of the Name in *The Seafarer*: Concept, Composition, Meaning]', *Atlantica* (Moscow) 5 (2001), 3–16

Heyworth, Melanie, 'Nostalgic Evocation of Social Privilege in the Old English Elegies', *SN* 76, 3–11

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Unchanging Hero: a Stoic Maxim in *The Wanderer* and its Contexts', *SP* 101, 233–49

Ivanova, E. V., 'Narratologicheskie osobennosti perelozhenija poemy Laktantsija "Feniks" na drevneanglijskom jazyke [The Old English Version of Lactantius' poem "The Phoenix": Narratological Aspects]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 203–18

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, 'Towards a Contra-Modern Aesthetics: Reading the Old English *Andreas* against an Image of the Virgin of Guadalupe', *Signs of Change: Transformations of Christian Traditions and Their Representation in the Arts, 1000–2000*, ed. Nils Holger Petersen, Claus Clüver and Nicolas Bell (Amsterdam), pp. 31–50

Klein, Stacy S., 'Reading Queenship in Cynewulf's *Elene*', *Jnl of Med. and Early Mod. Stud.* 33 (2003), 47–89

Klemina, E. N., 'Obrazy svjatykh v drevneanglijskoj poeme "Elena" (Lingvostilisticheskij aspect) [Images of Saints in the Old English *Elene*: Language and Style]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 219–33

Klinck, Anne L., ed., *An Anthology of Ancient and Medieval Woman's Song* (Basingstoke) [*Wulf and Eadwacer* and *The Wife's Lament*, ed. and trans. Klinck, ch. 4]

Krstović, Jelena, ed., *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism* LXVIII (Detroit) ['*Judith*', pp. 170–222]

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Low, Anthony, *Aspects of Subjectivity: Society and Individuality from the Middle Ages to*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Shakespeare and Milton, Med. and Renaissance Lit. Stud. (Pittsburgh, 2003) ['Exile in the Tenth Century: Alienation and Subjectivity in *The Wanderer*', ch. 1]

Malaczkov, Szilvia, 'The Virgin Mary in *Advent*: a Word Study', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Dubs, pp. 30–45

Matto, Michael, 'True Confessions: *The Seafarer* and Technologies of the *sylf* ', *JEGP* 103, 156–79

Muir, Bernard J., ed., *A Digital Facsimile of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 11*, Bodleian Digital Texts 1 (Oxford) [CD-ROM]

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'Numerical and Geometric Patterning in *Cædmon's Hymn*', *ANQ* 17.3, 3–11

see also sect. 4 [*Cædmon's Hymn*]

Omielnitsky [Omel'nitskij], Mark A., *Poema o svjatom Gutlake: na materiale drevneanglijskoj poemy 'Guthlac "A" '* [A Poem on St Guthlac: the Matter of the Old English Poem *Guthlac* A] (Moscow, 1998)

Oppelt, Csaba, 'Meaning in Hiding: Deciphering *Wulf and Eadwacer*', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Dubs, pp. 46–56

Ortoleva, Grazia, 'L'aspetto penitenziale ne "Il Giorno del Giudizio II": vv. 12b–32', *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15 (2002), 177–88

Orton, Fred, see sect. 9*b* [Ruthwell cross]

Osborn, Marijane, '*Tir* as Mars in the Old English *Rune Poem*', *ANQ* 16.1 (2003), 3–13 [with erratum ptd at *ANQ* 16.2 (2003), 2]

Palmer, James M., '*Compunctio* and the Heart in the Old English Poem *The Wanderer*', *Neophilologus* 88, 447–60

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Portnoy, Phyllis, 'Biblical Remnants in Hebrew, Greek, Latin and Old English', *Daimonopylai: Essays in Classics and the Classical Tradition presented to Edmund G. Berry*, ed. Mark Joyal and Rory B. Egan (Winnipeg), pp. 319–40 [esp. in verse of Junius 11]

Riedinger, Anita R., 'The Formulaic Style in the Old English Riddles', *SN* 76, 30–43

Romare, Elisabeth, *Präpositionen und Präpositionalisierungsprozesse. Der räumliche Bereich im Alt- und Mittelniederdeutschen*, Göteborger germanistische Forschungen 44 (Göteborg) ['*Genesis*', in sect. 3.2]

Sahm, Heike, 'Wiederholungen über Wiederholungen. Zur Variation in der altsächsischen *Genesis*', *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie* 123, 321–40

Salvador, Mercedes, 'The Oyster and the Crab: a Riddle Duo (nos. 77 and 78) in the *Exeter Book*', *MP* 101, 400–19

Schaefer, Ursula, 'A "Song of Myself": Propositions on the Vocality of Old English Poetry', *Anglistentag 1988 Göttingen*, ed. Heinz-Joachim Müllenbrock and Renate Noll-Wiemann (Tübingen, 1989), pp. 196–208 [*Wife's Lament*]

Scholz, Katalin Halácsy, ' "Mid noman rihte nemned wære" – "You were rightly called by the name": God's Names in *The Advent Lyrics* VI (ll. 130–63)', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Dubs, pp. 19–29

Schwab, Ute, 'Die vielen Kleider der Passion. Ihr Wechsel im Tatian, im *Heliand* und auf dem Ruthwell Cross', *Theodisca. Beiträge zur althochdeutschen und altniederdeutschen*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Sprache und Literatur in der Kultur des frühen Mittelalter, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Ernst Hellgardt, Reiner Hildebrandt, Stephan Müller and Klaus Ridder, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 22 (Berlin, 2000), pp. 207–59

Staples, Martha Jane, 'Lingering Phonemes: the Vocabulary of the Finnsburg Fragment', *Med. Perspectives* 17.2 (2003), 162–74

Tiffany, Daniel, 'Lyric Substance: on Riddles, Materialism and Poetic Obscurity', *Things*, ed. Bill Brown (Chicago), pp. 72–98 [sects. 1–2 and 6]

Vishnevskij, A. V., 'Drevnegermanskaj voennaja obshchina v poeme "Bitva pri Meldone" (Eticheskij aspekt) [The Early Germanic Military Community in *The Battle of Maldon*: Ethical Aspects]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 165–75

Zollinger, Cynthia Wittman, 'Cynewulf's *Elene* and the Patterns of the Past', *JEGP* 103, 180–96

c. Prose

Abram, Christopher, see sect. 3*a* [homilies]

Acker, Paul, 'Three Tables of Contents, One Old English Homiliary in Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, MS 178', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 121–37 [esp. for Ælfric]

Bihrer, Andreas, and Elisabeth Stein, ed., see sect. 4

Blokhuis, Bea, 'The *furtum sacrum* of St Wihtburga and the Incorruption Story of St Etheldreda', *Miracles and the Miraculous*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 121–39 [esp. for Ælfric; also for *LS* 27.1]

Bracciotti, Annalisa, 'Gli erbari pseudo-dioscoridei e la trasmisione del "Dioscoride alfabetico" nell'Italia meridionale', *Romanobarbarica* 16 (2000 for 1999), 285–315 ['Erbario antico inglese', sect. *g*]

'*Nomen herbae selenas*. Un passo bilingue delle *Curae herbarum*', *Il plurilinguismo nella tradizione letteraria latina*, ed. Renato Oniga (Rome, 2003), pp. 213–53

Bredehoft, Thomas A., 'Ælfric and Late Old English Verse', *ASE* 33, 77–107

Breeze, Andrew, 'The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for 614 and Brean Down, Somerset', *N&Q* 51, 234–5

Carroll, Ruth, 'Middle English Recipes: Vernacularisation of a Text-Type', *Medical and Scientific Writing*, ed. Taavitsainen and Pahta, pp. 174–96 ['The Old English Background', sect. 7.2]

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Chiesa, Paolo, and Lucia Castaldi, ed., see sect. 4 [Ælfric's sources]

Christie, Edward, 'Self-Mastery and Submission: Holiness and Masculinity in the Lives of Anglo-Saxon Martyr-Kings', *Holiness and Masculinity in the Middle Ages*, ed. P. H. Cullum and Katherine J. Lewis (Cardiff), pp. 143–57 [esp. for Ælfric]

Conde Silvestre, Juan Camilo, 'The Limits of History and Fiction in the 755 Entry of the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Voices on the Past*, ed. Rodríguez Álvarez and Alonso Almeida, pp. 165–72

Conner, Patrick W., 'Editing the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle', *JEGP* 103, 369–80 [rev. article treating *MS F*, ed. P. Baker (2000), and *MS C*, ed. K. O'B. O'Keeffe (2001)]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Cowen, Alice, '*Byrstas* and *bysmeras*: the Wounds of Sin in the *Sermo Lupi ad Anglos*', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 397–411

Dance, Richard, see sect. 2*b* [Wulfstan's language]

De Bonis, Maria Caterina, 'L'evoluzione della prosa di Elfrico nella traduzione dei testi biblici al volgere del primo millennio', *AUON* 12.2 (2004 for 2002), 19–43

'Osservazioni sulla morfologia e la sintassi della versione in inglese antico della Genesi del MS Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, 201', *AUON* 12.1 (2004 for 2002), 71–100

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'The Paradox of Humility in the Alfredian Translations', *SN* 76, 44–52

Drout, Michael D. C., 'Re-Dating the Old English Translation of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang: the Evidence of the Prose Style', *JEGP* 103, 341–68

Dubs, Kathleen E., ed., see sect. 3*biii*

Ferraces Rodríguez, Arsenio, 'Las *Curae herbarum* y las interpolaciones dioscorides en el *Herbario* del pseudo-Apuleyo', *Euphrosyne* (Lisbon) ns 33, 223–40 [esp. in sect. 3]

Godden, Malcolm, *The Translations of Alfred and his Circle, and the Misappropriation of the Past*, H. M. Chadwick Memorial Lectures 14 (Cambridge)

'The Relations of Wulfstan and Ælfric: a Reassessment', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 353–74

Graham, Timothy, 'The Opening of King Alfred's Preface to the Old English *Pastoral Care*: Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Hatton 20', *OEN* 38.1, 43–50

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'The Taunton Fragment: a New Text from Anglo-Saxon England', *ASE* 33, 145–93 [Taunton, Somerset Record Office, DD/SAS C/1193/77]

Guarddon Anelo, Carmen, see sect. 2*b* [OE Bede]

Guimon [Gimon], Timofey V., 'Stat'ja 1049 g. "Anglo-saksonskoj khroniki": opyt "mikrotekstologii" [*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for 1049: an Attempt at "Micro-textology"]', *Homo Historicus. K 80-letiju so dnja rozhdenija Ju. L. Bessmertnogo*, ed. Aleksandr O. Chubarjan, 2 vols. (Moscow, 2003) I, 385–95

Gulley, Agatha, 'Suffering and Salvation: Birthing Pains in Ælfric's *Life of Agatha*', *Med. Perspectives* 17.1 (2003), 105–20

Gvozdetskaya, Natalia Yu., 'Anglosaksonskaja khronika [*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]', *Formy istoricheskogo soznanija ot pozdnej antichnosti do epokhi Vozrozhdenija (Issledovanija i teksty). Sb. nauch. trudov pamjati Klavdii D. Avdeevoj*, ed. I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2000), pp. 233–42 [Russian trans. of annals (A-text) for 755, 855, 871, 878 and 891]

Hall, Thomas N., see sect. 5 [sermon manuscripts]

Harbus, Antonina, 'The Presentation of Native Saints and Their Miracles in the Old English Translation of Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*', *Miracles and the Miraculous*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 155–74

Hollis, Stephanie, ' "The Protection of God and the King": Wulfstan's Legislation on Widows', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 443–60

Hostetler, Margaret, ' "Nimað eow bysne be þyssere Iudith": Deictic Shifting and Didactic Christian Discourse in Ælfric's *Judith*', *SN* 76, 152–64

Irvine, Susan, ed., *MS E*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 7 (Woodbridge)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Jacobsen, Eric, see sect. 1 [Alfredian Boethius]

Johnson, Graham P., 'Mistranslation of *classica saeva* in the Old English *Boethius*', *ANQ* 17.2, 12–18

Karáth, Tamás, '*Quaedam catholicae fidei contraria*: the Platonic Tradition in the Early Medieval Commentaries and Translations of Metre III.9 of Boëthius' *Consolatio Philosophiae*', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Dubs, pp. 57–77 ['King Alfred's Translation of the *Consolatio Philosophiae*', sect. 3]

Kent, Alan M., and Tim Saunders, trans., *Looking at the Mermaid: a Reader in Cornish Literature 900–1900* (London, 2000) ['From *Vocabularium Cornicum* (*c.* 1000)', sect. 1]

Klein, Stacy S., 'Beauty and the Banquet: Queenship and Social Reform in Ælfric's *Esther*', *JEGP* 103, 77–105

Kleinschmidt, Harald, *Menschen in Bewegung. Inhalte und Ziele historischer Migrationsforschung* (Gottingen, 2002) ['Migrationismus im Mittelalter. Das Beispiel der altenglischen Annalen', ch. 2; also in ch. 1]

Knappe, Gabriele, *Idioms and Fixed Expressions in English Language Study before 1800: a Contribution to English Historical Phraseology*, Bamberger Beiträge zur englischen Sprachwissenschaft 47 (Frankfurt am Main) [esp. on Ælfric and translation-theory, sect. 6.1.1]

Kornbluth, Genevra, 'The Token of Reginboldus: Artistic Patronage outside the Carolingian Courts', *The Search for a Patron in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, ed. David G. Wilkins and Rebecca L. Wilkins, Med. and Renaissance Stud. 12 (Lampeter, 1996), pp. 33–44 [message and seal in the Alfredian *Soliloquies*]

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 3*a* [esp. for Ælfric on Roman martyrs; also on OE *Martyrology*]

Law, Vivien, 'The Middle Ages', *Morphologie. Ein internationales Handbuch zur Flexion und Wortbildung*, ed. Geert Booij, Christian Lehmann and Joachim Mugdan, 1 vol. in 2, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 17 (Berlin, 2000–4), pp. 76–90 [Ælfric, *Grammar*, sect. 4.1.1]

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, 'Napier Homily L: Wulfstan's Eschatology at the Close of His Career', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 413–28

'Textual Appropriation and Scribal (Re)Performance in a Composite Homily: the Case for a New Edition of Wulfstan's *De temporibus Anticristi*', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 67–93

'Textual Identity, Homiletic Reception and Wulfstan's *Sermo ad populum*', *RES* 55, 157–82

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Liuzza, R. M., 'What the Thunder Said: Anglo-Saxon Brontologies and the Problem of Sources', *RES* 55, 1–23

Logutenkova, T. G., 'Preobrazovanie biblejskogo mifa o sotvorenii mira v propovedi El'frika Saksontsa [The Transformation of the Biblical Creation Myth in a Homily of Ælfric]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 233–42

McGroarty, Brendan, 'Bede's Ecclesial Vision for England', *Downside Rev.* 429, 211–34

McIlwain, James T., 'Does OE *ex* for "Brain" Lie behind an Instance of *eaxl* in *Leechbook III*?', *N&Q* 51, 339–41

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Magennis, Hugh, 'Approaches to Saints' Lives', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 163–83

Mann, Gareth, see sect. 5 [Wulfstan and Alcuin]

Marsden, Richard, see sect. 4 [biblical translations]

Meaney, Audrey L., ' "And we forbeodað eornostlice ælcne hæðenscipe": Wulfstan and Late Anglo-Saxon and Norse "Heathenism" ', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 461–500

Mensah, Marthe, trans., *Vie* [sc. *Vies*?] *de saints d'Angleterre et d'ailleurs*, Miroir du Moyen Âge (Turnhout, 2003) [eclectic trans. from a variety of sources]

Menzer, Melinda J., 'Multilingual Glosses, Bilingual Text: English, French and Latin in Three Manuscripts of Ælfric's *Grammar*', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 95–119

'Ælfric's English *Grammar*', *JEGP* 103, 106–24

Metlitskaya, Zoia Yu., 'Pogodnaja stat'ja 1066 g. rukopisi D "Anglo-saksonskoj khorniki": "the Voice of the Author" [The Annal for 1066 in the D-Version of the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*: the Voice of the Author]', *Vostochnaja Evropa v antichnom i srednevekovom mire. Avtor i ego tekst. XV chtenija pamjati V. T. Pashuto*, ed. Elena A. Mel'nikova (Moscow, 2003), pp. 166–75

Millersdaughter, Katherine, 'The Geopolitics of Incest: Sex, Gender and Violence in the Fourth Branch of the *Mabinogi*', *Exemplaria* 16, 271–316 [*Apollonius of Tyre*]

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3*a* [treatments of the Assumption]

Nokes, Richard Scott, 'The Several Compilers of Bald's *Leechbook*', *ASE* 33, 51–76

Ogawa, Hiroshi, 'Two Anonymous Easter Homilies: One Aspect of the History of Old English Prose', *Eigo Seinen / Rising Generation* (Tokyo) 150.6, 342–7 [in Japanese]

Oliver, Lisi, ed., 'The Laws of Æthelberht: a Student Edition', *OEN* 38.1, 51–72

Olsen, Karin E., 'Beggars' Saint but No Beggar: Martin of Tours in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *Neophilologus* 88, 461–75

Olsen, Karin E., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Omielnitsky [Omel'nitskij], Mark A., *Zhitija trekh anglijskikh svjatykh El'frica: sv. Osval'da, sv. Emunda, sv. Svizina* [Three of Ælfric's Lives of English Saints: Oswald, Edmund, Swithun] (Moscow, 1997)

Drevneanglijskie svjatye: Drevneanglijskie propovedi i zhitija ob anglo-saksonskikh svjatykh: Al'bane, Etel'rut, Mildred, Neote, Drikhtkhel'me, Ferzi i Chade [Old English Saints: Old English Sermons and Lives of Anglo-Saxon Saints: Alban, Æthelthryth, Mildred, Neot, Dryhthelm, Fursa, Chad] (Moscow, 1999)

'Anglo-Saxonskaja agiografija kontsa X veka: problemy obraza i zhanra [Anglo-Saxon Hagiography of the Late Tenth Century: Problems of Image and Genre]', *Vsemirnaja istorija*, ed. Nina F. Sokol'skaja (Moscow, 2002), pp. 40–61

Orchard, Andy, 'Re-Editing Wulfstan: Where's the Point?', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 63–91

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., see sect. 3*a*

La pastorale della Chiesa in Occidente [= *Settimana internazionale di studio* (Mendola) 15], see sect. 4 [Ælfric and Wulfstan]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Pons-Sanz, Sara, '*For Gode and for worolde*: Wulfstan's Differentiation of the Divine and Worldly Realms through Word-Formation Processes', *ES* 85, 281–96

Roberts, Jane, 'The Rich Woman and Her Sealed Letter', *ANQ* 17.2, 3–6 [Ælfric on Basil; supersedes withdrawn printing at *ANQ* 17.1, 6–9]

Rodríguez Álvarez, Alicia, and Francisco Alonso Almeida, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Rossi-Reder, Andrea, 'Embodying Christ, Embodying Nation: Ælfric's Accounts of Saints Agatha and Lucy', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 183–202

Rowley, Sharon M., 'Nostalgia and the Rhetoric of Lack: the Missing Exemplar for Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Manuscript 41', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 11–35 [esp. for OE Bede]

Saunders, Corinne, 'Women and Warfare in Medieval English Writing', *Writing War: Medieval Literary Responses to Warfare*, ed. Corinne Saunders, Françoise Le Saux and Neil Thomas (Woodbridge), pp. 187–212 [esp. for Wulfstan; also on Æthelflæd]

Scott, Jane, 'Ælfric's New Model Army: the Battle for Old English. A Survey of Scholarship in the 1990s', *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 4 (1998), 23–35

Semper, Philippa, 'Doctrine and Diagrams: Maintaining the Order of the World in Byrhtferth's *Enchiridion*', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 121–37

Shaw, Philip, 'A Dead Killer? Saint Mercurius, Killer of Julian the Apostate, in the Works of William of Malmesbury', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 35, 1–22 [Ælfric]

Sheppard, Alice, *Families of the King: Writing Identity in the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, Toronto OE Ser. 12 (Toronto)

Sklar, Elizabeth S., 'Ælfric's *Life of Saint Edmund*: Constructing National Identity', *Med. Perspectives* 17.2 (2003), 129–42

Stanley, Eric, 'Wulfstan and Ælfric: "the True Difference between the Law and the Gospel" ', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 429–41

Stevick, Robert D., 'Graphotactics of the Old English *Alexander's Letter to Aristotle*', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 3–13

Svanberg, Fredrik, *Decolonizing the Viking Age* I, Acta Archaeologica Lundensia, ser. in octavo 43 (Stockholm, 2003) ['What Wulfstan and the Icelanders Did not Know', in sect. III; also in sect. I, on periodization]

Swan, Mary, '*Men ða leofstan*: Genre, the Canon and the Old English Homiletic Tradition', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 187–92

Taavitsainen, Irma, and Päivi Pahta, ed., *Medical and Scientific Writing in Late Medieval English*, Stud. in Eng. Lang. (Cambridge) [esp. for *Herbarium*, and for processes of vernacularization, *inter alia*]

Thompson, Nancy M., ' "Hit segð in halgum bocum": the Logic of Composite Old English Homilies', *PQ* 81 (2002), 383–419

'Anglo-Saxon Orthodoxy', *Old English Literature in its Manuscript Context*, ed. Lionarons, pp. 37–65 [esp. on apocryphal texts in CCCC 41; also for Ælfric]

Townend, Matthew, ed., *Wulfstan, Archbishop of York: the Proceedings of the Second Alcuin Conference*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 10 (Turnhout)

Townsend, David, 'The Naked Truth of the King's Affection in the Old English *Apollonius of Tyre*', *Jnl of Med. and Early Mod. Stud.* 34, 173–96

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Traxel, Oliver M., see sect. 2*b* [homilies and saints' lives, by Ælfric and others, in Ker no. 18]

Tristram, Hildegard L. C., 'Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum* in Old English and Old Irish: a Comparison', *Nova de Veteribus*, ed. Bihrer and Stein, pp. 193–217

Turner, Anthony J., see sect. 9*a* [Byrhtferth]

Upchurch, Robert K., 'For Pastoral Care and Political Gain: Ælfric of Eynsham's Preaching on Marital Celibacy', *Traditio* 59, 39–78

'The Legend of Chrysanthus and Daria in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *SP* 101, 250–69

Volkmann, Laurenz, *Homo Oeconomicus. Studien zur Modellierung eines neuen Menschenbilds in der englischen Literatur vom Mittelalter bis zum 18. Jahrhundert*, Anglistische Forschungen 326 (Heidelberg, 2003) ['Ælfric, Langland und die Konventionen mittelalterlicher Predigttexte', sect. 2.1]

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'Wulfstan's *Sermo Lupi ad Anglos* as Political Performance: 16 February 1014 and Beyond', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 375–96

Williams, Éimear, '*Aislinge Meic Con Glinne*, Apples and Byrhtferth's *Enchiridion*', *CMCS* 48, 45–73

Yoon, Hee-Cheol, see sect. 2*b* [Ælfric, *Catholic Homilies*]

Young, Christopher, and Thomas Gloning, ed., *A History of the German Language through Texts* (London) ['The Lord's Prayer: Major Dialects of the OHG Period and Old English', sect. I.3, for OE gospels]

Zacher, Samantha, 'Sin, Syntax and Synonyms: Rhetorical Style and Structure in Vercelli Homily X', *JEGP* 103, 53–76

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

Aaij, Michel, 'Anglo-Saxon Women's Letters', *Heroic Age* 7 [online; rev. article treating J. Cünnen, *Fiktionale Nonnenwelten* (Heidelberg, 2000)]

Abram, Christopher, see sect. 3*a* [homiliary]

Allmand, Christopher, 'The *De re militari* of Vegetius in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance', *Writing War: Medieval Literary Responses to Warfare*, ed. Corinne Saunders, Françoise Le Saux and Neil Thomas (Woodbridge), pp. 15–28 [Bede and Alcuin]

Anderson, Diane Warne, 'Medieval Teaching Texts on Syllable Quantities and the Innovations from the School of Alberic of Monte Cassino', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 180–211 [Aldhelm and Bede]

[Anon.], 'Willibald von Mainz', *Die Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters: Verfasserlexikon* 11.5, col. 1672 [addendum]

Ansorge, Dirk, 'Europa im Werden. Der Beitrag der Iren zur karolingischen Reform', *Wegmarken europäischer Zivilisation*, ed. Dirk Ansorge, Dieter Geuenich and Wilfried Loth (Göttingen, 2001), pp. 15–38 [Alcuin]

Aris, Marc-Aeilko, ' "Der Trost der Bücher": Bonifatius und seine Bibliothek', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 95–110

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Atkinson, Charles M., 'Glosses on Music and Grammar and the Advent of Music Writing in the West', *Western Plainchant in the First Millennium: Studies in the Medieval Liturgy and its Music*, ed. Sean Gallagher, James Haar, John Nádas and Timothy Striplin (Aldershot, 2003), pp. 199–215 [Alcuin]

Baert, Barbara, *A Heritage of Holy Wood: the Legend of the True Cross in Text and Image*, trans. Lee Preedy, Cultures, Beliefs and Traditions 22 (Leiden) [Bede and Alcuin, esp. in chs. 2–3 and 5]

Bailey, Elizabeth, see sect. 5 [Bede on tabernacle (two items)]

Banniard, Michel, 'Germanophonie, latinophonie et accès à la *Schriftlichkeit* (V–VIII^{e} siècle)', *Akkulturation*, ed. Hägermann *et al.*, pp. 340–58 [esp. for Boniface]

Barbero, Alessandro, *Charlemagne: Father of a Continent*, trans. Allan Cameron (Berkeley, CA) [Boniface and Alcuin, esp. in chs. 3–4, 6–8 and 10; trans. of work publ. in 2000]

Barnes, W. R., and Rebecca Hayward, trans., see sect. 6 [Goscelin, *Liber confortatorius*]

Beadle, Richard, see sect. 1 [Bede]

Becht-Jördens, Gereon, 'Heiliger und Buch. Überlegungen zur Tradition des Bonifacius-Martyriums anlasslich der Teilfaksimilierung des Ragyndrudis-Codex', *Hessisches Jahrbuch für Landesgeschichte* 46 (1996), 1–30

Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Becker, Nicola, and Eva Hamer, ed., *Mönchtum – Kirche – Herrschaft, 750–1000* (Sigmaringen, 1998) [Bede (esp. in *Martyrologium*), Boniface and Alcuin, *inter alia*]

Bejczy, István P., 'Les vertus cardinales dans l'hagiographie latine du Moyen Âge', *AB* 122, 313–60 [esp. for Felix; also for Alcuin]

Bernard, Philippe, *Du chant romain au chant grégorien (IV^{e}–XIII^{e} siècle)* (Paris, 1996) [Alcuin, esp. in chs. 5, 14 and 16; also for Augustine of Canterbury, Theodore, Willibrord *et al.*]

Bihrer, Andreas, and Elisabeth Stein, ed., *Nova de Veteribus. Mittel- und neulateinische Studien für Paul Gerhard Schmidt* (Munich)

Black, John R., see sect. 5 [figure of Cuthbert]

Blume, Dieter, 'Sichtbares Bild und unsichtbare Ordnung. Zur Funktion mittelalterlicher Sternbilderdarstellungen', *Ästhetik des Unsichtbaren. Bildtheorie und Bildgebrauch in der Vormoderne*, ed. David Ganz and Thomas Lentes (Berlin), pp. 292–311 [esp. for Bede, Alcuin and Abbo]

Bodarwé, Katrinette, 'Bibliotheken in sächsischen Frauenstiften', *Essen und die sächsischen Frauenstifte im Frühmittelalter*, ed. Jan Gerchow and Thomas Schilp (Essen, 2003), pp. 87–112 [Bede, Alcuin, Æthelweard *et al.*]

Boynton, Susan, 'The Last Ten Years of Research on Latin Hymns', *Bilan et perspectives des études médiévales (1993–1998)*, ed. Jacqueline Hamesse (Turnhout), pp. 613–24 [work of H. Gneuss, I. Milfull *et al.*]

Breeze, Andrew, 'St Cuthbert, Bede and the Niduari of Pictland', *NH* 40 (2003), 365–8

Bruni, Sandra, 'Alcuinus Eboracensis ep., *De orthographia*', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo* I, ed. Chiesa and Castaldi, pp. 14–23 [also for Bede]

Bücker, Andreas, 'Christianizing the Arts: from Augustine's *De ordine* to Carolingian Thought', *Signs of Change: Transformations of Christian Traditions and Their Representation*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

in the Arts, 1000–2000, ed. Nils Holger Petersen, Claus Clüver and Nicolas Bell (Amsterdam), pp. 173–89 [Alcuin]

Bullough, Donald A., 'Alcuin and Lay Virtue', *Predicazione e società nel Medioevo*, ed. Gaffuri and Quinto, pp. 71–91 [also for Bede *et al.*]

Alcuin: Achievement and Reputation, being Part of the Ford Lectures Delivered in Oxford in Hilary Term 1980, Education and Society in the Middle Ages and Renaissance 16 (Leiden)

Cahill, Michael, ed., *Expositio Evangelii secundum Marcum*, CCSL 82 [= Scriptores Celtigenae 2] (Turnhout, 1997) [esp. for Bede; also for Theodore, Aldhelm, pseudo-Bede and pseudo-Alcuin]

Carley, James P., 'John of Glastonbury and Borrowings from the Vernacular', *Interstices: Studies in Middle English and Anglo-Latin Texts in honour of A.G. Rigg*, ed. Richard Firth Green and Linne R. Mooney (Toronto), pp. 55–73 [treatment of Glastonbury in the *Vita S. Dunstani* ascribed to B[yrhthelm], and in later sources]

Carozzi, Claude, 'De l'année mille à l'an un', *Année mille – An Mil*, ed. Claude Carozzi and Huguette Taviani-Carozzi (Aix-en-Provence, 2002), pp. 105–22 [Bede]

Carracedo Fraga, J., ed., *Liber de ortu et obitu patriarcharum*, CCSL 108E [= Scriptores Celtigenae 1] (Turnhout, 1996) [Bede and pseudo-Bede]

Casiday, Augustine M. C., 'St Aldhelm on Apocrypha', *JTS* 55, 147–57

'St Aldhelm's Bees (*De uirginitate prosa*, cc. iv–vi): Some Observations on a Literary Tradition', *ASE* 33, 1–22

Catapano, Giovanni, 'Moral Themes in Augustine's "*sermones* Dolbeau" ', *Predicazione e società nel Medioevo*, ed. Gaffuri and Quinto, pp. 41–51 [Bede]

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Chiesa, Paolo, and Lucia Castaldi, ed., *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra* I, Millennio medievale 50 [= Strumenti e studi ns 8] (Florence) [see esp. *ad indicem* for reception of works by Aldhelm, Ælfric *et al.*]

Chupin, Annick, 'Alcuin et Cormery', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 103–12

Ciccarese, Maria Pia, 'La nascita del Purgatorio', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 17 (2000), 133–50 [Bede and Boniface]

Clancy, Thomas Owen, 'Philosopher-King: Nechtan mac Der-Ilei', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 83, 125–49 [esp. for Bede and Easter controversy]

Colantuono, Gaetano, 'Note per una ricostruzione dell'identità cristiana di Napoli al tempo di Gregorio Magno', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 21, 237–56 [Hadrian *et al.*, in sect. 2, '*Vita liturgica*']

Consolino, Franca Ela, 'Dhuoda, la Bibbia e l'educazione dei figli', *La Bibbia nell'interpretazione delle donne*, ed. Claudio Leonardi, Francesco Santi and Adriana Valerio (Florence, 2002), pp. 49–68 [Alcuin]

Contreni, John J., 'John Scottus and Bede', *History and Eschatology in John Scottus Eriugena*, ed. McEvoy and Dunne, pp. 91–140

Contreni, John J., and Pádraig P. Ó Néill, ed., *Glossae Divinae Historiae: the Biblical Glosses of John Scottus Eriugena*, Millennio medievale 1 (Florence, 1997) [esp. for Theodore, Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Coon, Lynda L., see sect. 6 [Boniface and St Sualo]

Copeland, Rita, 'Ancient Sophistic and Medieval Rhetoric', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 258–83 [Alcuin, sect. 4]

Cottier, Jean-François, ' "Psautiers abrégés et prières privées durant le haut Moyen Âge" ', *Recherches augustiniennes* 33 (2003), 215–30 ['Alcuin', in sect. III; also for Bede]

Cristiani, Marta, ' "Ego, sapientia, habito in consilio". Proverbia VIII, 12–16 nella teologia politica carolingia', *Consilium. Teorie e pratiche del consigliare nella cultura medievale*, ed. Carla Casagrande, Chiara Crisciani and Silvana Vecchio (Florence), pp. 125–38 [Alcuin]

Crusius, Irene, see sect. 6 [circle of Boniface]

Csaki, Luciana Cuppo, '*De schematibus et tropis* in Italian Garb: a Study of Bamberg Msc. Class. 43', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 92–108

Cushing, Kathleen G., and Richard F. Gyug, ed., *Ritual, Text and Law: Studies in Medieval Canon Law and Liturgy presented to Roger E. Reynolds*, Church, Faith and Culture in the Med. West (Aldershot) [Theodore, Bede, Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin, *inter alia*]

Danilov, Dmitrij V., '*Gens Anglorum* Bedy Dostopochtennogo: v poiskakh anglijskoj identichnosti [The *gens Anglorum* of the Venerable Bede: Searching for an English Identity]', *Obrazy proshlogo i kollektivnaja identichnost' v Evrope do nachala novogo vremeni*, ed. Lorina P. Repina (Moscow, 2003), pp. 95–101

Davril, Anselme, 'La liturgie monastique au XII^{e} siècle', *L'architecture gothique au service de la liturgie*, ed. Agnès Bos and Xavier Dectot (Turnhout, 2003), pp. 67–83 [*Regularis concordia*; 'Discussion', pp. 79–83]

'Fonctions des cloîtres dans les monastères au Moyen Âge', *Der mittelalterliche Kreuzgang. Architektur, Funktion und Programm*, ed. Peter K. Klein (Regensburg), pp. 22–6 [*Regularis concordia*]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Bede's *In Ezram et Neemiam* and the Reform of the Northumbrian Church', *Speculum* 79, 1–25

de Hamel, Christopher, see sect. 1 [Theodore]

del Cerro Calderón, Gonzalo, and José Palacios Royán, ed., *Obras de Elipando de Toledo: texto, traducción y notas* (Toledo, 2002) ['Alcuino', sect. II.8; 'Carta de Elipando a Alcuino' and 'Carta de Alcuino a Elipando', sects. IV.6 and IV.8, with texts ed. and trans. in appendices]

de Mowbray, Malcolm, 'Philosophy as Handmaid of Theology: Biblical Exegesis in the Service of Scholarship', *Traditio* 59, 1–37 [Alcuin, in sect. 3]

Depreux, Philippe, and Bruno Judic, ed., *Alcuin, de York à Tours. Écriture, pouvoir et réseaux dans l'Europe du haut Moyen Âge* [= *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3] (Rennes)

de Vogüé, Adalbert, 'Bourgogne, Angleterre, Alémanie: sur trois étapes du cheminement de la Règle', *Regulae Benedicti Studia* 16 (1989 for 1987), 123–35 [Bede]

Dierkens, Alain, ' "Ad instar illius quod Beseleel miro composuit studio". Éginhard et les idéaux artistiques de la "Renaissance carolingienne" ', *L'autorité du passé dans les sociétés médiévales*, ed. Jean-Marie Sansterre (Brussels), pp. 339–68 [Alcuin]

Diesenberger, Maximilian, 'Sammeln und gestalten, erinnern und vergessen. Erzbischof

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Arn und die Ursprünge des Salzburger Episkopats', *Die Suche nach den Ursprüngen. Von der Bedeutung des frühen Mittelalters*, ed. Walter Pohl, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, phil.–hist. Klasse, Denkschriften 322 [= Forschungen zur Geschichte des Mittelalters 8] (Vienna), pp. 171–89 [Alcuin]

Dolbeau, François, 'Un fragment fantôme de sermon augustinien', *RB* 114, 289–90 [Alcuin]

Dold-Samplonius, Yvonne, Joseph W. Dauben, Menso Folkerts and Benno van Dalen, ed., *From China to Paris: 2000 Years' Transmission of Mathematical Ideas*, Boethius. Texte und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik und der Naturwissenschaften 46 (Stuttgart, 2002) [esp. for Alcuin, *inter alia*]

Donnat, Lin, 'Les coutumiers du Moyen-Âge et la Règle de Saint Benoît', *Regulae Benedicti Studia* 16 (1989 for 1987), 37–56 [*Regularis concordia* and Ælfric, *Epistola ad monachos*]

Dove, Mary, ed., *Glossa Ordinaria*, XXII: *In Canticum Canticorum*, Corpus Christianorum, Continuatio Mediaevalis 170 (Turnhout, 1997) [Bede and Alcuin, *ad indicem*]

Dove, Mary, trans., *The 'Glossa ordinaria' on the Song of Songs*, Commentary Ser. (Kalamazoo, MI) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin]

Dubreucq, Alain, 'Autour du *De virtutibus et vitiis* d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 269–88

Dumont, Beatrix, 'Alcuin et les missions', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 417–29

Dutton, Paul Edward, *Charlemagne's Mustache and Other Cultural Clusters of a Dark Age*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke) [Alcuin, esp. in chs. 2–6; also for Bede, Alfred *et al.*]

Eco, Umberto, 'La metafora nel Medioevo', Eco *et al.*, *La metafora nel Medioevo*, Doctor Virtualis 3 (Milan), pp. 35–75 [Alcuin, sect. 3.1; also for Bede]

Edwards, A. S. G., see sect. 1 [Bede]

Englisch, Brigitte, 'Alkuin und das *quadrivium* in der Karolingerzeit', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 163–74

Ernst, Ulrich, 'Die Kreuzgedichte des Hrabanus Maurus als multimediales Kunstwerk: Textualität – Ikonizität – Numeralität', *Wissen und neue Medien. Bilder und Zeichen von 800 bis 2000*, ed. Ulrich Schmitz and Horst Wenzel (Berlin, 2003), pp. 13–37 [Alcuin]

'Lüge, *integumentum* und Fiktion in der antiken und mittelalterlichen Dichtungstheorie. Umrisse einer Poetik des Mendakischen', *Das Mittelalter* 9.2, 73–100 [Alcuin]

Falkenstein, Ludwig, 'Pfalz und *vicus* Aachen', *Orte der Herrschaft. Mittelalterliche Königspfalzen*, ed. Caspar Ehlers (Göttingen, 2002), pp. 131–81 [Alcuin, sects. 5–6]

Falkowski, Wojciech, '*Barbaricum* comme devoir et défi du soucerain chrétien', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 407–15

Falmagne, Thomas, 'La survie des ouvrages exégétiques du haut Moyen Âge (600–900) aux XII^{e} et XIII^{e} siècles', *Recherches augustiniennes* 33 (2003), 231–43 [esp. for Bede, Alcuin and Wigbod]

Fanning, S., 'Clovis Augustus and Merovingian *imitatio imperii*', *The World of Gregory of Tours*, ed. Kathleen Mitchell and Ian Wood (Leiden, 2002), pp. 321–35 [Bede]

Fedorov, S. E., ed., Erlikhman, V. V., trans., *Beda Dostopochtennyj, "Tserkovnaja istorija*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

naroda anglov" [Venerable Bede, "Ecclesiastical History of the English People"] (St Petersburg, 2001)

Felten, Franz J., 'Wie adelig waren Kanonissenstifte (und andere weibliche Konvente) im frühen und hohen Mittelalter?', *Studien zum Kanonissenstift*, ed. Irene Crusius (Göttingen, 2001), pp. 39–128 [Alcuin]

Felten, Franz J., ed., *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen. Mission und Christianisierung vom 8. bis ins 20. Jahrhundert*, Mainzer Vorträge 9 (Stuttgart)

Ferrari, Michele C., 'Bibelhandschriften im Frühmittelalter', *Die Touronische Bibel der Abtei St. Maximin vor Trier*, ed. Reiner Nolden (Trier, 2002), pp. 185–203 [Alcuin]

Fetkenheuer, Klaus, *Die Rezeption der Persius-Satiren in der lateinischen Literatur. Untersuchungen zu ihrer Wirkungsgeschichte von Lucan bis Boccaccio*, Lateinische Sprache und Literatur des Mittelalters 31 (Bern, 2001) ['Aldhelm und Beda' and 'Alkuin', in sect. B.I.i]

Franci, Raffaella, 'Jealous Husbands Crossing the River: a Problem from Alcuin to Tartaglia', *From China to Paris*, ed. Dold-Samplonius *et al.*, pp. 289–306

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, 'Hagiographic Translations in the Early Middle Ages (Seventh–Tenth Centuries)', *Les traducteurs au travail*, ed. Jacqueline Hamesse (Turnhout, 2001), pp. 1–18 [Theodore]

'Grammar and Exegesis: Bede's *Liber de schematibus et tropis*', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 63–91

The Latin Dossier of Anastasius the Persian: Hagiographic Translations and Transformations, Stud. and Texts 147 (Toronto) [Theodore, Bede *et al.*]

Freeman, Ann, *Theodulf of Orléans: Charlemagne's Spokesman against the Second Council of Nicaea*, Collected Stud. Ser. 772 (Aldershot, 2003) [esp. for Alcuin; repr. papers]

Fulk, R. D., 'Male Homoeroticism in the Old English "Canons of Theodore" ', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 1–34

Gäbe, Sabine, 'Schwaches Weib und starker Schrei. Schriftstellerisches Selbstverständnis und Exordialtopik bei lateinischen Autorinnen des frühen Mittelalters', *Archiv für Kulturgeschichte* 85 (2003), 437–69 [Hygeburh]

Gaffuri, Laura, and Riccardo Quinto, ed., *Predicazione e società nel Medioevo. Riflessione etica, valori e modelli di comportamento. Atti*, Centro studi antoniani 35 (Padua, 2002)

Galinié, Henri, Élisabeth Lorans and Élisabeth Zadora-Rio, 'Tours et la Touraine au temps d'Alcuin: état des questions', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 37–52

Gantier, Louis-Marie, ed., *L'abrégé du 'Liber pontificalis' d'Abbon de Fleury (vers 950–1004). Une histoire des papes, en l'An Mil*, Bibliothèque de la *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 86 (Louvain-la-Neuve)

Ganz, David, 'Le *De laude dei* d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 387–91

Garrison, Mary, 'Les correspondants d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 319–31

Gautier, Alban, 'Alcuin, la bière et le vin. Comportements alimentaires et choix identitaires dans la correspondance d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 431–41

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gemeinhardt, Peter, *Die 'filioque'-Kontroverse zwischen Ost- und Westkirche im Frühmittelalter*, Arbeiten zur Kirchengeschichte 82 (Berlin, 2002) [Alcuin, esp. in chs. 2 and 4]

George, Philippe, 'Les reliques des saints. Publications récentes et perspectives nouvelles (II)', *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 82, 1041–56 [esp. for Abbo]

Gerchow, Jan, ed., *Das Jahrtausend der Mönche. Kloster – Welt. Werden, 799–1803* (Cologne, 1999) [esp. for Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

Giovini, Marco, 'L'evasione e le peripezie di Adelaide di Borgogna, regina fuggiasca, nei *Gesta Ottonis* di Rosvita di Gandersheim', *SM* 45, 893–922 [verbal links to Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Glatthaar, Michael, 'Rätisches Recht des 8. Jahrhunderts in der Predigt *De signum Christi*', *Quellen, Kritik, Interpretation*, ed. Thomas Martin Buck (Frankfurt am Main, 1999), pp. 57–88 [Boniface]

Goetz, Hans-Werner, '*Gentes et linguae*. Völker und Sprachen im ostfränkisch–deutschen Reich in der Wahrnehmung der Zeitgenossen', *Theodisca. Beiträge zur althochdeutschen und altniederdeutschen Sprache und Literatur in der Kultur des frühen Mittelalters*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Ernst Hellgardt, Reiner Hildebrandt, Stephan Müller and Klaus Ridder, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 22 (Berlin, 2000), pp. 290–312

Goffart, Walter, 'Conspicuously Absent: Martial Heroism in the "Histories" of Gregory of Tours and its Likes', *The World of Gregory of Tours*, ed. Kathleen Mitchell and Ian Wood (Leiden, 2002), pp. 365–93 [Acca, Bede *et al.*]

Gómez Pallarès, Joan, 'Notas sobre la autobiografía literaria en la Edad Media: el testimonio de la epigrafía', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg, 2002), pp. 71–8 [Alcuin]

Gorman, Michael M., 'Wigbod, Charlemagne's Commentator: the *Quaestiunculae super Euangelium*', *RB* 114, 5–74

Goudesenne, Jean-François, 'De Tours à Rome: le corpus musical martinien au temps d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 371–85

Granello, Gianfranco, 'Da Paolo Diacono a Scoto Eriugena. Alcuni aspetti della cultura in epoca franca', *Dalla tarda latinità agli albori dell'Umanesimo*, ed. Paolo Gatti and Lia de Finis (Trento, 1998), pp. 357–81 [Alcuin; also on Bede]

Grassi, J. L., 'The *Vita Ædwardi regis*: the Hagiographer as Insider', *ANS* 26, 87–102

Grazia, Michele, 'La *Regula* di Columba. Pro-memoria per eremiti o statuto comunitario?', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 17 (2000), 583–623 [Bede, sect. II]

'I tre canoni irlandesi di Worcester. Un tardo esempio di diritto penitenziale in un antico manoscritto inglese: tra fattispecie sostanziali celtiche e norme processuali anglosassoni', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 20 (2003), 185–227 [esp. in CCCC 265 (Gneuss no. 73)]

Green, R. P. H., ed., *Seven Versions of Carolingian Pastoral*, Reading Univ. Med. and Renaissance Latin Texts (Reading, 1980) ['Alcuin, *Conflictus veris et hiemis*' and 'Ps.-Alcuin, *Versus de cuculo*', sects. I-II]

Grigsby, Bryon Lee, *Pestilence in Medieval and Early Modern English Literature*, Stud. in Med. Hist. and Culture 23 (London) [penitentials, in ch. 1; also for Bede]

Guglielmetti, Rossana E., ed., *Alcuino, 'Commento al Cantico dei Cantici', con i commenti*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

anonimi 'Vox ecclesie', 'Vox antique ecclesie', Millennio medievale 53 [= Testi 13] (Florence)

Gwara, Scott, 'The *Hermeneumata pseudodositheana*, Latin Oral Fluency and the Social Function of the Cambro-Latin Dialogues called *De raris fabulis*', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 109–38 [Anglo-Latin links]

'Diogenes the Cynic in the Scholastic Dialogues called *De raris fabulis*', *ANQ* 17.1, 3–6 [Anglo-Latin links]

Hägermann, Dieter, Wolfgang Haubrichs and Jörg Jarnut, ed., *Akkulturation. Probleme einer germanisch–romanischen Kultursynthese in Spätantike und frühem Mittelalter*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 41 (Berlin) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin, *inter alia*; also for *Vita Alcuini*]

Hall, Thomas N., 'Wulfstan's Latin Sermons', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 93–139

Hamann, Stefanie, 'Die *Vita Fursei* als chronologische Quelle', *AB* 122, 283–98 [Bede]

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 5 [*rituale* as liturgical book]

Hartmann, Martina, 'Alcuin et la gestion matérielle de Saint-Martin de Tours', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 91–102 [his oversight of other monasteries, and implications for scholarship and lit.]

Hayward, Paul, see sect. 6 [Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*]

Hayward, Rebecca, see sect. 6 [Goscelin (two items)]

Hayward, Rebecca, and Stephanie Hollis, see sect. 6 [Goscelin (two items)]

Heimann-Seelbach, Sabine, 'Konzeptualisierungen von Mnemotechnik im Mittelalter', *Kunst und Erinnerung*, ed. Ulrich Ernst and Klaus Ridder (Cologne, 2003), pp. 3–29 [Alcuin]

Heinemeyer, Karl, 'Bonifatius: Mönch und Reformer', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 63–94

Henriet, Patrick, *La parole et la prière au Moyen Âge. Le verbe efficace dans l'hagiographie monastique des XI^e et XII^e siècles*, Bibliothèque du Moyen Âge 16 (Brussels, 2000) ['Colomban, Boniface et autres "semeurs de foi" ', sect. II.i*b*; also on Alcuin *et al.*]

Hiley, David, 'Style and Structure in Early Offices of the Sanctorale', *Western Plainchant in the First Millennium: Studies in the Medieval Liturgy and its Music*, ed. Sean Gallagher, James Haar, John Nádas and Timothy Striplin (Aldershot, 2003), pp. 157–79 [*liturgica* on Cuthbert]

Hollis, Stephanie, see sect. 6 [Goscelin; also on Aldhelm *et al.* (two items)]

Holtz, Louis, 'Le dialogue de Franco et de Saxo', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 133–45 [Alcuin's work as *liber manualis*]

Howlett, D. R., ed., assisted by T. Christchev and C. White, *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, VII: *N* (Oxford, 2002)

Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources, VIII: *O* (Oxford, 2003)

Huglo, Michel, 'Un missel de Saint-Riquier (Wien, Österr. N. B. 1933)', Huglo, *Les sources du plain-chant*, item VII, 402–12, with addenda and corrigenda in appendix, p. 7 [Alcuin; repr. of stud. publ. in 1959]

'Les *libelli* de tropes et les premiers tropaires–prosaires', Huglo, *Les sources du plain-chant*, item XVI, 13–22, with addenda and corrigenda in appendix, p. 7 [Alcuin; also for Bede; repr. of stud. publ. in 1986]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Grundlagen und Ansätze der mittelalterlichen Musiktheorie von der Spätantike bis zur ottonischen Zeit', Huglo *et al.*, *Die Lehre vom einstimmigen liturgischen Gesang*, pp. 17–102 [Alcuin]

'Les arts libéraux dans le *Liber glossarum*', *Scriptorium* 55 (2001), 3–33 [Alcuin]

Les sources du plain-chant et de la musique médiévale, Collected Stud. Ser. 800 (Aldershot)

Huglo, Michel, Charles M. Atkinson, Christian Meyer, Karlheinz Schlager and Nancy Phillips, *Die Lehre vom einstimmigen liturgischen Gesang*, Geschichte der Musiktheorie 4 (Darmstadt, 2000)

I Deug-Su, *L'eloquenza del silenzio nelle fonti mediolatine. Il caso di Leoba, 'dilecta' di Bonifacio Vinfrido*, Millennio medievale 47 [= Strumenti e studi ns 7] (Florence)

' "Ut merear te in fratris locum accipere": un appello di fratellanza di Leoba a Bonifacio Vinfrido', *Nova de Veteribus*, ed. Bihrer and Stein, pp. 112–31

Imhof, Michael, and Gregor K. Stasch, ed., *Bonifatius. Vom angelsächsischen Missionar zum Apostel der Deutschen* (Petersberg)

Jaeger, C. Stephen, *Ennobling Love: in Search of a Lost Sensibility*, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia, 1999) [esp. for Alcuin, with trans. from his *Epistola* CLXXXVI and *Carmina* xi and lv, in appendix]

Jones, Charles W., Calvin B. Kendall, M. H. King, F. Lipp and Theodor Mommsen, ed., *Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars I. Opera Didascalica*, CCSL 123A–123C (Turnhout, 2003) [single-vol. repr. of editions publ. 1975–80; 'Corrigenda', appendix]

Jones, Christopher A., 'Wulfstan's Liturgical Interests', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 325–52

Jullien, Marie-Hélène, 'Alcuin et l'Italie', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 393–406 [manuscript sources of his biblical text]

Kalivoda, Jan, ' "Semper laus eius in ore meo" ', *Acta Universitatis Carolinae*, Philologica, 3: *Graecolatina Pragensia* 19 (2004 for 2002), 73–83 [Alcuin, *De rhetorica*]

Kasten, Brigitte, 'Alkuins erbrechtliche Expertise für Karl den Grossen?', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 301–15

Keefe, Susan Ann, 'Creed Commentary in Carolingian Manuscripts', *Ritual, Text and Law*, ed. Cushing and Gyug, pp. 185–204 [Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin]

King, Peter, 'Philosophy in the Latin Christian West: 750–1050', *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, ed. Jorge J. E. Gracia and Timothy B. Noone, Blackwell Companions to Philosophy 24 (Oxford, 2003), pp. 32–5 [Alcuin, Frithugils *et al.*]

Knibbs, Eric, 'Exegetical Hagiography: Bede's Prose *Vita Sancti Cuthberti*', *RB* 114, 233–52

Kobusch, Theo, 'Die Begründung eines neuen Metaphysiktyps durch Origenes', *Origeniana Septima*, ed. W. A. Bienert and U. Kühneweg (Louvain, 1999), pp. 61–8 [Alcuin]

Körntgen, Ludger, 'Fortschreibung frühmittelalterlicher Busspraxis. Burchards *Liber corrector* und seine Quellen', *Bischof Burchard von Worms, 1000–1025*, ed. Wilfried Hartmann (Mainz, 2000), pp. 199–226 [penitentials]

Krstović, Jelena, ed., *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism* LXIX (Detroit) ['Alcuin, *c.* 735–804', pp. 1–83]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Lanham, Carol Dana, ed., *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric: from Classical Theory to Medieval Practice* (London, 2002)

Lapidge, Michael, 'Bede and the *Versus de die iudicii*', *Nova de Veteribus*, ed. Bihrer and Stein, pp. 103–11

'Frithegodus Cantuariensis diac.', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo* I, ed. Chiesa and Castaldi, pp. 134–45

'Wulfstanus Wintoniensis mon.', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo* I, ed. Chiesa and Castaldi, pp. 439–47

see also sect. 3*a* [treatments of Roman martyrs]

Lapidge, Michael, Gian Carlo Garfagnini and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, II.1: *Bartholomaeus Fracancianus – Bartolus de Saxoferrato* (Florence)

La Rocca, Cristina, 'Lo spazio urbano tra VI e VIII secolo', *SettSpol* 50 (2003), 397–441 [Alcuin, sect. 2, esp. for his poem on York; 'Discussione sulla lezione La Rocca', pp. 437–41]

Lauwers, Michel, 'Le glaive et la parole. Charlemagne, Alcuin et le modèle du *rex praedicator*. Notes d'ecclésiologie carolingienne', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 221–44

Lebecq, Stéphane, ' "Monasterium constructum in castro quod lingua Anglorum Cnobheresburg vocatur" (Bède, *HEGA*, III 19). De l'attraction exercée par les fortifications romaines sur les fondations monastiques dans l'Angleterre du très haut Moyen Âge', *L'autorité du passé dans les sociétés médiévales*, ed. Jean-Marie Sansterre (Brussels), pp. 277–95 [also for Boniface *et al.*]

'Alcuin sur la route', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 15–25 [his travels, including visits to England]

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Alcuino e il *De die iudicii*', *Miscellanea di studi in memoria di Cataldo Roccaro* [= *Pan* (Palermo) 18–19 (2001)] (Palermo, 2001), pp. 303–24

Leonardi, Claudio, *Medioevo latino. La cultura dell'Europa cristiana*, Millennio medievale 40 [= Strumenti e studi ns 2] (Florence) [Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in pts. I–II; reissued papers]

Licence, Tom, see sect. 6 [Abbo]

Limor, Ora, 'Pilgrims and Authors: Adomnán's *De locis sanctis* and Hugeburc's *Hodoeporicon Sancti Willibaldi*', *RB* 114, 253–75

Lobrichon, Guy, *La Bible au Moyen Âge*, Les médiévistes français 3 (Paris, 2003) [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in pts. I–II]

'Le texte des bibles alcuiniennes', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 209–19

Löfstedt, Bengt, 'Zu den Bibelkommentaren von Theodor und Hadrian', *Eranos* 99 (2001), 34–7

'*Mixtum Compositum*', *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 62, 161–3 ['Zur Latinität englischer Urkunden', sect. 3]

see also sect. 1 [later use of Bede]

Lomanto, Valeria, 'I grammatici latini e il computer', *Euphrosyne* (Lisbon) ns 33, 29–43 [esp. for Tatwine, Bede and Alcuin]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Love, Rosalind C., ed., see sect. 6 [Goscelin, hagiography on Æthelthryth *et al.*]

Luiselli, Bruno, *La formazione della cultura europea occidentale*, Biblioteca di cultura romanobarbarica 7 (Rome, 2003) [Theodore, Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, esp. in pt. II]

Luque Moreno, J., *De Pedibus, de Metris. Las unidades de medida en la rítmica y en la métrica antiguas*, Biblioteca de estudios clásicos 5 (Granada, 1995) [Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, esp. in sects. 4.5, 7.2 and 8.7.4]

Lutterbach, Hubertus, 'Die mittelalterlichen Bussbücher: Trägermedien von Einfachreligiosität?', *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte* 114 (2003), 227–44

'Der zivilisationsgeschichtliche Beitrag der frühmittelatlerlichen Bussbüchber zum christlichen Kinderschutz', *Historisches Jahrbuch* 123 (2003), 3–25

Bonifatius. Mit Axt und Evangelium. Eine Biographie in Briefen (Freiburg im Breisgau)

McEvoy, James, and Michael Dunne, ed., *History and Eschatology in John Scottus Eriugena and His Time: Proceedings of the Tenth International Conference of the Society for the Promotion of Eriugenian Studies, Maynooth and Dublin, August 16–20, 2002*, Ancient and Med. Philosophy, ser. 1, 30 (Louvain, 2002)

McFadden, Brian, 'The Elements of Discourse: Orality, Literacy and Nature in the Elemental Miracles of Bede's "Ecclesiastical History" ', *Amer. Benedictine Rev.* 55, 442–63

Machielsen, John J., *Clavis Patristica Pseudepigraphorum Medii Aevi,* IIIA*: Artes Liberales*, CCSL (Turnhout, 2003) [Bede, pseudo-Bede *et al.*]

McKitterick, Rosamond, 'Histoire et mémoire dans le monde carolingien (IX^{e}–X^{e} siècles)', *Études et travaux* (Auxerre, Centre d'études médiévales) 2001–2, 33–56 [Boniface, Lull *et al.*]

History and Memory in the Carolingian World (Cambridge) [Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in chs. 2–4, 6 and 9–10]

Mainoldi, Ernesto Sergio, 'Le fonti del *De praedestinatione liber* di Giovanni Scoto Eriugena', *SM* 45, 651–97 [Bede]

Mann, Gareth, see sect. 5 [Alcuin and Wulfstan]

Marsden, Richard, 'Wrestling with the Bible: Textual Problems for the Scholar and Student', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 69–90

Martelli, Alfio Massimo, *Il sacramentario gelasiano. Cod. Vat. Reginense 316. Primo testimone completo dell'esperimento della liturgia Romana nella Gallia precarolingia* (Trento, 2003)

Mathiesen, Thomas J., ed., *Thesaurus Musicarum Latinarum: Canon of Data Files*, Publ. of the Center for the Hist. of Music Theory and Lit. 1 (Lincoln, NE, 1999) [Alcuin; also for pseudo-Bede]

Mayer, Kenneth, 'The Golden Line: Ancient and Medieval Lists of Special Hexameters and Modern Scholarship', *Latin Grammar and Rhetoric*, ed. Lanham, pp. 139–79 [Aldhelm and Bede]

Meens, Rob, '*Aliud benitenciale*: the Ninth-Century *Paenitentiale Vindobonense C*', *MS* 66, 1–26 ['The Theodorian Sentences', sect. 5]

Mehtonen, Päivi, *Obscure Language, Unclear Literature: Theory and Practice from Quintilian to the Enlightenment*, trans. Robert MacGilleon, Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Humaniora 320 (Helsinki, 2003) [Aldhelm and Bede, in pt. 1]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Mersiowsky, Mark, 'Saint-Martin de Tours et les chancellaries carolingiennes', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 73–90 [Frithugils, *socius* of Alcuin]

Meyvaert, Paul, 'The Authentic "Dialogues" of Gregory the Great', *Sacris erudiri* 43, 55–129 [Bede]

Möller, Hartmut, 'Zur Frage der musikgeschichtlichen Bedeutung der *academia* am Hofe Karls des Grossen: die *musica Albini*', *Akademie und Musik. Erscheinungsweisen und Wirkungen des Akademiegedankens in Kultur- und Musikgeschichte*, ed. Wolf Frobenius, Nicole Schwindt-Gross and Thomas Sick (Saarbrücken, 1993), pp. 269–88 [Alcuin]

Moltedo, Flaviano, 'Brevi cenni su Alcuino di York e sul suo contributo alla politica in materia religiosa di Carlo Magno', *Rivista cistercense* 20 (2003), 85–96

Monteleone, Federica, 'Il Capitolari di Pipino il Breve, di Carlo Magno e di Pipino re d'Italia al servizio dei pellegrini', Università degli studi, Bari, *Annali della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia* 44 (2001), 253–90 [Alcuin; also on Bede *et al.*]

Morton, Vera, trans., see sect. 6 [Goscelin *et al.*]

Moser, Thomas C., Jr, *A Cosmos of Desire: the Medieval Latin Erotic Lyric in English Manuscripts*, Stud. in Med. and Early Mod. Civilization (Ann Arbor, MI) ['Cambridge University Library MS Gg, 5. 35', in ch. 2, for *Carmina Cantabrigiensia*]

Mosetti Casaretto, Francesco, ' "Intuere coelum apertum". L'esordio dell'*Epistola ad Grimaldum abbatem* di Ermenrico di Ellwagen fra Ilduino di Saint-Denis e Giovanni Scoto', *History and Eschatology in John Scottus Eriugena*, ed. McEvoy and Dunne, pp. 203–25 [Bede and Alcuin; also for pseudo-Bede]

'Within, l'enteronauta: o del viaggio inevitabile', *Itineraria* 1 (2002), 113–73 [Aldhelm and Bede; also for Abbo]

'Sole e luna nell'*Epistola ad Grimaldum abbatem*. Il cielo ripiegato di Ermenrico di Ellwangen', *Micrologus* 12, 291–321 [Alcuin; also for Bede, pseudo-Bede and Wigbod]

Motta, Giuseppe, 'Libri penitenziali e *cura animarum*', *La pastorale della Chiesa in Occidente* [= *Settimana internazionale di studio* (Mendola) 15], pp. 55–75 [Theodore, (pseudo-) Ecgberht *et al.*]

Munk Olsen, Birger, 'Le prestigue du livre à l'époque monastique', *Text and Voice: the Rhetoric of Authority in the Middle Ages*, ed. Marianne Børch (Odense), pp. 46–63 [Alcuin; also for Eadwine Psalter]

Muschiol, Gisela, 'Königshof, Kloster und Mission. Die Welt der Lioba und ihrer geistlichen Schwestern', *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen*, ed. Felten, pp. 99–114

Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, ed., *Lumières de l'An Mil en Orléanais. Autour du millénaire d'Abbon de Fleury* (Turnhout) [exhibition catalogue, publ. with Bibliothèque municipale d'Orléans]

Nagel, Helmut, *Karl der Grosse und die theologischen Herausforderungen seiner Zeit. Zur Wechselwirkung zwischen Theologie und Politik im Zeitalter des grossen Frankenherrschers*, Freiburger Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Geschichte 12 (Frankfurt am Main, 1998) ['Alkuins Brief an Felix v. Urgel' and related excursus, sect. I.4]

Nason, C. M., 'The Mass Commentary *Dominus vobiscum*: its Textual Transmission and the Question of Authorship', *RB* 114, 75–91 [Alcuin]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Nelson, Janet L., 'The Merovingian Church in Carolingian Retrospective', *The World of Gregory of Tours*, ed. Kathleen Mitchell and Ian Wood (Leiden, 2002), pp. 241–59 [Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

Nenarokova, M. R., ' "Zhizneopisanie ottsov nastojatelej Vearmuta i Jarrou" Dostochtimogo Bedy kak tekst perekhodnoj epokhi [Bede's *Historia abbatum* as a Text from a Transitional Period]', *Rannesrednevekovyj tekst: problemy interpretatsii*, ed. N. Yu. Gvozdetskaya and I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2002), pp. 104–23

Dostochtimyj Beda – ritor, agiograf, propovednik [The Venerable Bede: Rhetorical Works, Hagiography, Sermons] (Moscow, 2003) [includes Eng. summary]

Neville, Jennifer, see sect. 3*a* [treatments of the Assumption, esp. in Blickling Homilies and *LS* 21]

Noizet, Hélène, 'Alcuin contre Théodulphe: un conflit producteur de normes', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 113–28 [letters]

Norberg, Dag, *Manuale di latino medievale*, ed. Massimo Oldoni, 2nd ed., Schola salernitana, Studi e testi 1 (Cava de' Tirreni, 2002) ['Il latino nelle isole britanniche prima dell'età carolingia', in pt. 1; rev. of work publ. in 1999 as trans. of Norberg, *Manuel pratique de latin médiéval* (Paris, 1968)]

An Introduction to the Study of Medieval Latin Versification, trans. Grant C. Roti and Jacqueline de La Chapelle Skubly, ed. Jan Ziolkowski (Washington, DC) [Aldhelm, Æthilwald, Bede *et al.*, esp. in chs. 1–6; trans. and rev. of Norberg, *Introduction à l'étude de la versification latine médiévale* (Stockholm, 1958)]

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'Bede's Strategy in Paraphrasing *Cædmon's Hymn*', *JEGP* 103, 417–32

Olsen, K. E., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Ó Riain, Pádraig, ed., *Four Irish Martyrologies: Drummond, Turin, Cashel, York*, Henry Bradshaw Soc. 115 (London, 2002) [Bede, *Martyrologium*]

O'Sullivan, Sinéad, *Early Medieval Glosses on Prudentius' 'Psychomachia': the Weitz Tradition*, Mittellateinische Studien und Texte 31 (Leiden) [esp. in sect. IV.5a, 'Bede' (a source-stud.); also for Aldhelm *et al.*]

'Styles of Glossing and Styles of Knowing in Early Medieval Manuscripts of Prudentius' *Psychomachia*', *Mediaevalia* 25.1, 189–218 [esp. for Bede, *De tabernaculo* and *De templo*]

Otranto, Giorgio, P. De Santis, D. Nuzzo, A. E. Felle, A. Campione and I. Aulisa, 'Identità cristiana e territorio. Il caso di Napoli e della Campania', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 20 (2003), 139–64 [Theodore *et al.*, sect. VII]

Otter, Monika, trans., see sect. 6 [Goscelin]

Palazzo, Eric, 'L'espace et le sacré dans l'Antiquité et le haut Moyen Âge: les autels portatifs', *SettSpol* 51, 1117–60 [esp. for Bede on Ceolfrith; 'Discussione sulla lezione Palazzo', pp. 1159–60]

Palmer, James T., 'The Frankish Cult of Martyrs and the Case of the Two Saints Boniface', *RB* 114, 326–48 [also for Hygeburh, Willibald *et al.*]

Pasternack, Carol Braun, 'The Sexual Practices of Virginity and Chastity in Aldhelm's *De virginitate*', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 93–120

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., see sect. 3*a*

La pastorale della Chiesa in Occidente dall'età ottoniana al concilio lateranense IV. Atti della quindicesima Settimana internazionale di studio, Mendola, 27-31 agosto 2001 [= *Settimana internazionale di studio* (Mendola) 15] (Milan) [Bede (esp. on saints), Boniface, Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin, *inter alia*; also for Ælfric and Wulfstan]

Patzold, Steffen, 'Amalar, Guntard und die missglückte Messfeier. Ein methodischer Versuch über das Spucken im Frühmittelalter', *Geschichtswissenschaft und 'performative turn'*, ed. Jürgen Martschukat and Steffen Patzold (Cologne, 2003), pp. 55–82 [Bede]

'Wahrnehmen und Wissen. Christen und "Heiden" an den Grenzen des Frankenreichs im 8. und 9. Jahrhundert', *Das Mittelalter* 9.1 (2003), 83–106 [esp. for Boniface; also for Hygeburh, Alcuin *et al.*]

Perrin, Michel Jean-Louis, 'La poésie de cour carolingienne, les contacts entre Alcuin et Hraban Maur et les indices de l'influence d'Alcuin sur l'*In honorem sanctae crucis*', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 335–51

Petersen, Nils Holger, 'Carolingian Music, Ritual and Theology', *Signs of Change: Transformations of Christian Traditions and Their Representation in the Arts, 1000–2000*, ed. Nils Holger Petersen, Claus Clüver and Nicolas Bell (Amsterdam), pp. 13–31 [Alcuin]

Petroff, Valery V., '*Theoriae* of the Return in John Scottus' Eschatology', *History and Eschatology in John Scottus Eriugena*, ed. McEvoy and Dunne, pp. 527–79 [Bede and Alcuin; also for Aldhelm]

Pettit, Emma, 'Holiness and Masculinity in Aldhelm's *opus geminatum De virginitate*', *Holiness and Masculinity in the Middle Ages*, ed. P. H. Cullum and Katherine J. Lewis, Religion and Culture in the Middle Ages (Cardiff), pp. 8–23

Phillips, Nancy, 'Notationen und Notationslehren von Boethius bis zum 12. Jahrhundert', Huglo *et al.*, *Die Lehre vom einstimmigen liturgischen Gesang*, pp. 293–623 [esp. for Bede, Boniface and Alcuin]

Picard, Jean-Michel, 'Bede and Irish Scholarship: Scientific Treatises and Grammars', *Ériu* 54, 139–47

Pillolla, Maria Pasqualina, 'Viaggi di carta. La topica del viaggio nell'apostrofe alla poesia', *Itineraria* 1 (2002), 175–205 [Aldhelm and Alcuin]

Pohl, Walter, 'Der Germanenbegriff vom 3. bis zum 8. Jahrhundert: Identifikationen und Abgrenzungen', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 163–83 [esp. in Bede and Boniface]

Poirel, Dominique, 'L'ange gothique', *L'architecture gothique au service de la liturgie*, ed. Agnès Bos and Xavier Dectot (Turnhout, 2003), pp. 115–44 [Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin, sect. 5; 'Discussion', pp. 143–4]

Poksch, Nikola, 'Monastic Observance in the Early Monastic Foundations of St. Boniface: "*regula vestra*" – *regula Benedicti*?', *Regulae Benedicti Studia* 20 (2001), 129–39

Poulle, Emmanuel, 'Abbon et le comput', *Lumières de l'An Mil en Orléanais*, ed. Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, pp. 223–4

Rapisarda, Stefano, 'Enigmi per il principe. Dal *Secretum secretorum* al *Conde Lucanor* di Juan Manuel', *Macrotesti fra Oriente e Occidente*, ed. G. Carbonaro, E. Creazzo and N. L. Tornesello (Soveria Mannelli, 2003), pp. 31–54 [Tatwine, sect. 3.4]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Ratkowitsch, Christine, 'Das Karlsbild in der lateinischen Grossdichtung des Mittelalters', *Karl der Grosse in den europäischen Literaturen des Mittelalters. Konstruktion eines Mythos*, ed. Bernd Bastert (Tübingen), pp. 1–16 [Alcuin]

Raw, Barbara, 'A New Parallel to the Prayer *De tenebris* in the Book of Nunnaminster (British Library, Harl. MS. 2965, f. 28rv)', *Electronic Brit. Lib. Jnl*, article I, 1–9 [online]

Rehm, Ulrich, *Bebilderte Vaterunser-Erklärungen des Mittelalters*, Saecula Spiritalia 28 (Baden-Baden, 1994) [esp. for Bede, pseudo-Bede and Alcuin]

Repsher, Brian, *The Rite of Church Dedication in the Early Medieval Era* (Lampeter, 1998) [Alcuin, esp. in ch. 4; also for Ælfric]

Riché, Pierre, *Abbon de Fleury. Un moine savant et combatif (vers 950–1004)* (Turnhout) ['Abbon en Angleterre' and 'La vie de saint Edmond', in sect. 2]

'L'œuvre intellectuelle d'Abbon', *Lumières de l'An Mil en Orléanais*, ed. Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, pp. 211–13

Richter, Michael, 'Vortragsformen und Vortragsbedingungen in einer mündlichen Kultur im Frühmittelalter', *Theodisca. Beiträge zur althochdeutschen und altniederdeutschen Sprache und Literatur in der Kultur des frühen Mittelalters*, ed. Wolfgang Haubrichs, Ernst Hellgardt, Reiner Hildebrandt, Stephan Müller and Klaus Ridder, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 22 (Berlin, 2000), pp. 1–9 [Bede on Cædmon]

Rivard, Derek A., '*Consecratio cymiterii*: the Ritual Blessings of Cemeteries in the Central Middle Ages', *Comitatus* 35, 22–44 ['Egbert pontifical' (Gneuss no. 896)]

Rokay, Zoltán, 'Der Prädestinationsstreit des 9. Jhs und die Gnadenfrage', *Folia Theologica* (Budapest) 14 (2003), 141–59 [Bede]

Rouse, Richard H., and Mary A. Rouse, ed., *Henry of Kirkestede, 'Catalogus de libris autenticis et apocrifis'*, Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 11 (London)

Ruhe, Doris, 'Hiérarchies et stratégies. Le conseil en famille', *Consilium. Teorie e pratiche del consigliare nella cultura medievale*, ed. Carla Casagrande, Chiara Crisciani and Silvana Vecchio (Florence), pp. 109–23 [Alcuin]

Rusche, Philip G., see sect. 2*a* [Aldhelm]

Sansterre, Jean-Marie, 'Les moines d'Occident et le monachisme d'Orient du VI^e^ au XI^e^ siècle. Entre textes anciens et réalités contemporaines', *SettSpol* 51, 289–335 [Theodore; also for Hygeburh *et al.*; 'Discussione sulla lezione Sansterre', pp. 333–5]

Savigni, Raffaele, 'Purità rituale e ridefinizione del sacro nella cultura carolingia: l'interpretazione del Levitico e dell'Epistola agli Ebrei', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 13 (1996), 229–55 [Alcuin; also for Bede and pseudo-Bede]

'Il tema del millennio in alcuni commentari altomedievali latini', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 15 (1998), 231–73 [Bede and Alcuin]

'L'immagine dell'ebreo e dell'ebraismo in Agobardo di Lione e nella cultura carolingia', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 17 (2000), 417–61 [Bede and Alcuin]

'Le commentaire d'Alcuin sur l'Épitre aux Hébreux et le theme du sacrifice', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 245–67

Scheil, Andrew P., see sect. 3*a* [treatments of Jews]

Schieffer, Rudolf, *Neues von der Kaiserkrönung Karls des Grossen*, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, phil.–hist. Klasse, Sitzungsberichte 2 (Munich) [Alcuin]

Schilp, Thomas, *Norm und Wirklichkeit religiöser Frauengemeinschaften im Frühmittelalter. Die*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Institutio sanctimonialium Aquisgranensis' des Jahres 816 und die Problematik der Verfassung von Frauenkommunitäten, Veröffentlichungen des Max-Planck-Instituts für Geschichte 137 [= Studia zur Germania Sacra 21] (Göttingen, 1998) [Boniface *et al.*, in chs. 1–2]

Schipper, Bill, 'Rabanus Maurus and His Sources', *Schooling and Society: the Ordering and Reordering of Knowledge in the Western Middle Ages*, ed. Alasdair A. MacDonald and Michael W. Twomey (Louvain), pp. 1–21 [Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Schmuki, Karl, 'Alkuin von York: Leben und Werk', Tremp *et al.*, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten*, pp. 19–32

Schrimpf, Gangolf, 'Das Projekt "Reconstruktion der *bibliotheca Fuldensis*" ', *Hessisches Jahrbuch für Landesgeschichte* 49 (1999), 1–19 [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, sect. II]

Schutz, Herbert, *The Carolingians in Central Europe, Their History, Arts and Architecture: a Cultural History of Central Europe, 750–900*, Cultures, Beliefs and Traditions 18 (Boston) [Bede and Alcuin, esp. in sect. *b*; also for other AS links]

Semmler, Josef, 'Bonifatius, die Karolinger und "die Franken" ', *Mönchtum – Kirche – Herrschaft*, ed. Becker and Hamer, pp. 3–49

Sievers, Joseph, 'A History of the Interpretation of Romans 11:29', *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 14 (1997), 381–442 [Bede, in sect. 3.3]

Simoni, Fiorella, 'La memoria del regno ostrogoto nella tradizione storiografia carolingia', *Le invasioni barbariche nel meridione dell'impero*, ed. Paolo Delogu (Catanzaro, 2001), pp. 351–75 [Bede]

Słupecki, Leszek, see sect. 3*a* [Willibald and *Poenitentiale (pseudo-)Ecgberhti*]

Smyth, Marina, 'The Origins of Purgatory through the Lens of Seventh-Century Irish Eschatology', *Traditio* 58 (2003), 91–132 [esp. for Bede, in sects. 4–5]

Sot, Michel, 'Histoire et écriture de l'histoire dans l'œuvre d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 175–205

Sot, Michel, and Yann Coz, 'Histoire et écriture de l'histoire dans l'œuvre d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 175–91

Spanily, Claudia, *Autorschaft und Geschlechterrolle. Möglichkeiten weiblichen Literatentums im Mittelalter*, Tradition, Reform, Innovation 5 (Frankfurt am Main, 2002) [Hygeburh, sect. III.1]

Stancliffe, Clare, *Bede, Wilfrid and the Irish*, Jarrow Lecture 2003 (Jarrow, *c.* 2004)

Stella, Francesco, 'Epigrafia letteraria e topografia della vita quotidiana dei monasteri carolingi', *Le scritture dai monasteri*, ed. Flavia De Rubeis and Walter Pohl (Rome, 2003), pp. 123–44 [Alcuin]

'Autor und Zuschreibung des *Karolus magnus et Leo papa*', *Nova de Veteribus*, ed. Bihrer and Stein, pp. 155–75 [Alcuin]

Stevenson, Jane, 'Constantine, St Aldhelm and the Loathly Lady', *Constantine: History, Historiography and Legend*, ed. Samuel N. C. Lieu and Dominic Montserrat (London, 1998), pp. 189–206

Stolz, Michael, *'Artes-liberales'-Zyklen. Formationen des Wissens im Mittelalter*, 1 vol. in 2, Bibliotheca Germanica 47 (Tübingen) [Bede and Alcuin, esp. is sects. A.2–4 and B.7]

Strieder, Leon F., *The Promise of Obedience: a Ritual History* (Collegeville, MN, 2001) ['Boniface and the Eighth Century', in ch. 1]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Swiggers, Pierre, 'Alcuin et les doctrines grammaticales', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 147–61

Szerwiniack, Olivier, 'Bède et les interprétations de noms hébreux', *Recherches augustiniennes* 33 (2003), 109–53

'Les *Interpretationes nominum Hebraicorum progenitorum Iesu Christi* (ALC 62): une œuvre authentique d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 289–99

Tischler, Matthias M., 'Alcuin, biographe de Charlemagne. Possibilités et limites de l'historiographie littéraire au Moyen Âge', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 443–59

Töpfer, Bernhard, *Urzustand und Sündenfall in der mittelalterlichen Gesellschafts- und Staatstheorie*, Monographien zur Geschichte des Mittelalters 45 (Stuttgart, 1999) [Alcuin, in ch. 3]

Townend, Matthew, ed., see sect. 3*c*

Treffort, Cécile, 'La place d'Alcuin dans la rédaction épigraphique carolingienne', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 353–69 [also on the place of epigraphy in Alcuin's work]

Tremp, Ernst, 'Alkuins Briefe, seine theologischen und hagiographischen Werke', Tremp *et al.*, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten*, pp. 65–75

'Alkuins didaktische und poetische Werke', Tremp *et al.*, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten*, pp. 76–88

'Gelehrte im Umfeld Karls des Grosses', Tremp *et al.*, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten*, pp. 89–110

Tremp, Ernst, Karl Schmuki, and Theres Flury, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten. Zum 1200. Todesjahr Alkuins († 804). Katalog zur Ausstellung in der Stiftsbibliothek St. Gallen (22. Dezember 2003–14. November 2004)* (Sankt Gallen)

Troyan, Scott D., 'Unwritten between the Lines: the Unspoken History of Rhetoric', *Medieval Rhetoric: a Casebook*, ed. Scott D. Troyan, Med. Casebooks (London), pp. 217–45 [Bede]

Tugene, Georges, 'L'histoire ecclésiastique de Bède le Vénérable', *L'historiographie de l'Église des premiers siècles*, ed. Bernard Pouderon and Yves-Marie Duval, Théologie historique 114 (Paris, 2001), pp. 259–70

Ubierna, Pablo, 'Reflexiones sobre el adopcionismo, la cristiandad [*sc.* cristianidad] oriental y la escatología imperial carolingia', *Temas medievales* (Buenos Aires) 10 (2000–1), 95–116 [Alcuin]

Vaciago, P., ed., *Glossae Biblicae*, 2 vols. publ. to date, Corpus Christianorum, Continuatio Mediaevalis 189A–189B (Turnhout, 2004-) [Canterbury Commentaries and Leiden-family glossaries; *prolegomena* and indices forthcoming]

van Egmond, Wolfert S., 'Misgivings about Miracles in Carolingian Hagiography from Utrecht', *Miracles and the Miraculous*, ed. Olsen *et al.*, pp. 69–79 [esp. for Bede, Willibald and Alcuin; also for other hagiography on Boniface]

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, 'Alcuin et la réécriture hagiographique: d'un programme avoué d'*emendatio* à son actualisation', *La réécriture hagiographique dans l'Occident médiéval*, ed. Monique Goullet and Martin Heinzelmann (Ostfildern, 2003), pp. 71–86

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Les motifs épistolaires dans la correspondance d'Alcuin', *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3, 193–205 and 465–70 ['Annexe: traduction de la lettre d'Alcuin nº 136', pp. 465–70]

von Euw, Anton, 'Zeitrechnung, Naturlehre und Himmelskunde zur Zeit Hildebalds von Köln (vor 787–818)', *Jahrbuch 69 des kölnischen Geschichtsvereins* (1998), 1–30 [Bede; also for Alcuin]

'Karl der Grosse als Förderer des Kirchengesanges. Das Gregorianische Antiphonar, seine Überlieferung in Wort und Bild', *'Congaudent angelorum chori'. P. Roman Bannwart OSB zum 80. Geburtstag*, ed. Therese Bruggisser-Lanker and Bernhard Hangartner (Lucerne, 1999), pp. 15–40 [Bede on liturgical music]

von Padberg, Lutz E., 'Zur Rolle des Gebetes im Leben des hl. Bonifatius', *Cistercienserchronik* 103 (1996), 115–26

Bonifatius, Missionar und Reformer (Munich, 2003)

'Bonifatius: das Leben des Missionars', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 39–62

'Bonifatius: Missionar und Reformer', *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen*, ed. Felten, pp. 33–53

Vuolo, Antonio, 'L'*Itinerarium* del monaco Bernardo', *Benedictina* 49 (2002), 85–103 [Hygeburh *et al.*]

Westra, Liuwe H., *The Apostles' Creed: Origin, History and Some Early Commentaries*, Instrumenta Patristica et Mediaevalia 43 (Turnhout, 2002) [esp. for Old Gelasian Sacramentary; also for Bede, pseudo-Alcuin *et al.*]

Willaert, Frank, 'Margaret's Booklets: Memory in *Vanden seven sloten* by Jan van Ruusbroec', *Medieval Memory: Image and Text*, ed. Willaert, Herman Braet, Thom Mertens and Theo Venckeler (Turnhout), pp. 99–128 [allegoresis of dove and hyacinth in Bede]

Wittekind, Susanne, 'Die Makkabäer als Vorbild des geistlichen Kampfes. Eine kunsthistorische Deutung des Leidener Makkabäer-Codex Perizoni 17', *FS* 37 (2004 for 2003), 47–71 [Alcuin]

Wright, Michael, and Kathleen Loncar, trans., see sect. 6 [Goscelin, hagiography on Edith]

Yorke, Barbara, 'Gregory of Tours and Sixth-Century Anglo-Saxon England', *The World of Gregory of Tours*, ed. Kathleen Mitchell and Ian Wood (Leiden, 2002), pp. 113–30 [esp. for Bede]

Zvereva, Vera V., 'Formy i sposoby istoriopisanija v "Tserkovnoj istorii anglov" Bedy Dostopochtennogo [Forms and Methods of Historical Writing in Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*]', *Vostochnaja Evropa v drevnosti i srednevekov'e. Istoricheskaja pamjat' i formy ee voploshchenija. XII chtenija pamjati V.T. Pashuto*, ed. Elena A. Mel'nikova (Moscow, 2000), pp. 117–22

'Interpretatsija "Estestvennoj istorii Plinija" v trudakh Bedy Dostopochtennogo [Interpretations of Pliny's "Natural History" in Bede's Works]', *Diskurs* (Moscow) 8–9 (2000), 73–80

' "Novoe solntse na Zapade". Obraz Bedy Dostopochtennogo v srednevekovykh legendakh ["The New Sun in the West": Images of the Venerable Bede in Medieval Legend]', *Kazus* (Moscow) 3 (2000), 299–318 [includes Eng. summary]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Khristianizatsija Britanii v sochinenii Bedy Dostopochtennogo [The Christianization of Britain in Bede's "Ecclesiastical History"]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 63 (2002), 218–40

see also sect. 1 [Bede (two items)]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC AND ILLUMINATION

Acker, Paul, see sect. 3*c* [Gneuss no. 54]

[Anon.], *Export of Works of Art 1990–91: Thirty-Seventh Report of the Reviewing Committee Appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, Command Paper Cm 1641 (London, 1991) [includes charter of Godwine dated to 1013–20]

Bailey, Elizabeth, 'The History of the Tabernacle: Form, Function, Meaning', *Med. Perspectives* 17.1 (2003), 61–84 [Codex Amiatinus]

'The Tabernacle as an Allegory of Faith in Anglo-Saxon England: the Codex Amiatinus and the Venerable Bede', *Med. Perspectives* 17.2 (2003), 1–22

Bischoff, Bernhard, *Katalog der festländischen Handschriften des neunten Jahrhunderts (mit Ausnahme der wisigotischen)*, II. *Laon–Paderborn*, Veröffentlichungen der Kommission für die Herausgabe der mittelalterlichen Bibliothekskataloge Deutschlands und der Schweiz / Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wiesbaden)

Black, John R., 'Innovation and Tradition in Representations of St. Cuthbert in Medieval England', *Med. Perspectives* 17.2 (2003), 38–50

Brown, Katherine L., and Ronald J. H. Clark, 'Analysis of Key Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts (Eighth to Eleventh Centuries) in the British Library: Pigment Identification by Raman Microscopy', *Jnl of Raman Spectroscopy* 35, 181–9

'The Lindisfarne Gospels and Two Other Eighth-Century Anglo-Saxon/Insular Manuscripts: Pigment Identification by Raman Microscopy', *Jnl of Raman Spectroscopy* 35, 4–12

Brown, Michelle P., 'Fifty Years of Insular Palaeography, 1953–2003: an Outline of Some Landemarks and Issues', *Archiv für Diplomatik* 50, 277–325

Carley, James P., and Pierre Petitmengin, 'Pre-Conquest Manuscripts from Malmesbury Abbey and John Leland's Letter to Beatus Rhenanus Concerning a Lost Copy of Tertullian's Works', *ASE* 33, 195–223

Carlquist, Jonas, 'Medieval Manuscripts, Hypertext and Reading: Visions of Digital Editions', *Lit. and Ling. Computing* 19, 105–18

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Charles-Edwards, G., see sect. 9*l* [geometric display lettering]

Clarke, Mark, 'Anglo-Saxon Manuscript Pigments', *Stud. in Conservation* 49, 231–44

'*Really* Don't Trust Your Eyes to Identify Manuscript Pigments!', *Gazette du livre médiéval* 44, 50–3

Davies, John Reuben, *The Book of Llandaf and the Norman Church in Wales*, Stud. in Celtic Hist. 21 (Woodbridge, 2003) ['The Llandaf Charters and Anglo-Saxon Diplomatic' and 'Insular Gospel-Books as Cartularies', in chs. VI and IX; also for Chronicle]

de Hamel, Christopher, 'Phillipps Fragments in Tokyo', *The Medieval Book and a Modern*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Collector, ed. Matsuda *et al.*, pp. 19–44 [fragment of Gregory's *Moralia in Job* in Tokyo, Collection of Professor Toshiyuki Takamiya, 45 no. 2]

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'Maternal Sexuality on the Ruthwell Cross', *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Pasternack and Weston, pp. 121–46

Doyle, A. I., 'The Cosin Manuscripts and George Davenport', *Book Collector* 53, 32–45 [esp. for Gneuss nos. 244 and 251]

Dumville, David N., *Abbreviations Used in Insular Script before AD 850: Tabulation based on the Work of W. M. Lindsay*, AS, Norse and Celtic Manuscript-Stud. 2 (Cambridge) [includes corr. repr. of table treating AS abbreviations in Lindsay, *Notae Latinae* (Cambridge, 1915), pp. 498–500]

Emms, Richard, see sect. 6 [books in early use at Canterbury]

Flechner, Roy, 'Paschasius Radbertus and Bodleian Library, MS. Hatton 42', *Bodleian Lib. Record* 18.4, 411–21 [transmission of *Collectio canonum Hibernensis*]

Foot, Mirjam M., 'Bookbinding Research: Pitfalls, Possibilities and Needs', *Eloquent Witnesses: Bookbindings and Their History*, ed. Foot (London), pp. 13–29 [esp. for Durham *Liver vitae*; also for lib. of R. Cotton]

Ganz, David, 'The Study of Caroline Minuscule 1953–2004', *Archiv für Diplomatik* 50, 387–98

Gerchow, Jan, 'The Origins of the Durham *Liber vitae*', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 45–61

Geuenich, Dieter, 'A Survey of the Early Medieval Confraternity Books from the Continent', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 141–7

Gorman, Michael, 'The Oldest Lists of Latin Books', *Scriptorium* 58, 48–63 [book-list viewed as possible AS innovation]

Goudesenne, J.-F., 'Les lacunes des scribes et notateurs témoins de remaniements liturgiques et musicaux (IX^{e}–XII^{e} siècle)', *Gazette du livre médiéval* 45, 17–26

Graham, Timothy, Raymond J. S. Grant, Peter J. Lucas and Elaine M. Treharne, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile* XI, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 265 (Tempe, AZ) [CCCC 41, 57, 191, 302, 303, 367, 383 and 422]

Grazia, Michele, see sect. 4 [Gneuss no. 73]

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*c* [Taunton fragment]

Grim, Donna M., and John Allison, 'Laser Desorption Mass Spectrometry as a Tool for the Analysis of Colorants: the Identification of Pigments Used in Illuminated Manuscripts', *Archaeometry* 46, 283–99

Gullick, Michael, 'The Make-Up of the *Liber vitae*: the Codicology of the Manuscript', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 17–42

Gumbert, Johann Peter, 'Fifty Years of Codicology', *Archiv für Diplomatik, Schriftgeschichte, Siegel- und Wappenkunde* 50, 505–26

Gwara, Scott, ed., see sect. 2*a* [Gneuss no. 583]

Hall, Thomas N., 'The Bibliography of Anglo-Saxon Sermon Manuscripts', *Old English Scholarship and Bibliography*, ed. Wilcox, pp. 85–105

Hamilton, Sarah, 'The *rituale*: the Evolution of a New Liturgical Book', *The Church and the Book: Papers Read at the 2000 Summer Meeting and the 2001 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. R. N. Swanson, Stud. in Church Hist. 38 (Woodbridge), pp. 74–86

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Henderson, George, 'Illuminated Medieval Manuscripts', *Cambridge University Library: the Great Collections*, ed. Peter Fox (Cambridge, 1998), pp. 44–53 [esp. for Gneuss nos. 4, 19, 21 and 28]

Henderson, George, and Isabel Henderson, see sect. 9*a* [diagnostic features of Insular art]

Heslop, T. A., 'Art and the Man: Archbishop Wulfstan and the York Gospelbook', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 279–308

Hilmo, Maidie, *Medieval Images, Icons and Illustrated English Literary Texts: from Ruthwell Cross to the Ellesmere Chaucer* (Aldershot) ['Visual and Verbal Manifestations of the Dual Nature of Christ on the Ruthwell Cross' and 'The Wisdom and Power of the Creative Word: Images for Meditation and Transformation of Self and Society in Late Anglo-Saxon England', chs. 2–3]

Hussey, Matthew T., 'The Franco-Saxon *Synonyma* in the Ragyndrudis Codex: Anglo-Saxon Design in a Luxeuil-Scripted Booklet', *Scriptorium* 58, 227–38

Isakson, Bo, 'Insular Manuscripts and the Sparlösa Stone: Similarities, Signs and Jokes', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 45, 75–81

Karkov, Catherine E., *The Ruler Portraits of Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 3 (Woodbridge)

Karpp, Gerhard, 'Karolingische Federzeichnungen aus der Schule von Reims. Zum Bildinhalt eines Düsseldorfer Fragments (9. Jh.) im Stil des Utrechter Psalters', *Scriptorium* 54 (2000), 230–51

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of St Paul's, London*, AS Charters 10 (Oxford)

Linenthal, Richard A., *Bookhands of the Middle Ages, part VII: Medieval Manuscripts and English Charters*, Bernard Quaritch Catalogue 1315 (London)

'The Takamiya Library', *Book Collector* 53, 15–31 [Gneuss nos. 646, 504.3 and 937.5; also on 'Werden "Heptateuch" ']

Lionarons, Joyce Tally, see sect. 3*c* [Gneuss no. 637]

MacLean, Douglas, 'Scribe as Artist, not Monk: the Canon Tables of Aileran "the Wise" and the Book of Kells', *Peritia* 18, 433–70

Mann, Gareth, 'The Development of Wulfstan's Alcuin Manuscript', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 235–78 [Gneuss no. 383]

Martín, José Carlos, ed., *Isidori Hispalensis 'Chronica'*, CCSL 112 (Turnhout, 2003) [esp. for Northumbrian transmission (see pp. cxxxix–cxliv and ccxlii) and for Brussels 5413–5422, fols. 125–8 ('mutilés et en écriture anglosaxonne')]

Matsuda, Takami, Richard A. Linenthal and John Scahill, ed., *The Medieval Book and a Modern Collector: Essays in honour of Toshiyuki Takamiya* (Woodbridge)

Mazal, Otto, *Frühmittelalter*, 2 vols., Geschichte der Buchkultur 3 (Graz, 2003) [Insular scripts, esp. in sects. I.4–7]

Mellinkoff, Ruth, *Averting Demons*, 2 vols. (Los Angeles) [esp. for Bayeaux 'tapestry', in ch. 1; subitle on covers: 'The Protective Power of Medieval Visual Motifs and Themes']

Menzer, Melinda J., see sect. 3*c* [Gneuss nos. 13, 182 and 331]

Muir, Bernard J., *Ductus: Digital Latin Palaeography, Version 1.3* (Melbourne, 2002) [CD-ROM; includes treatment of Insular scripts]

see also sect. 3*biii* [Junius 11]

Nokes, Richard Scott, see sect. 3*c* [Bald's *Leechbook* (Gneuss no. 479)]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Page, Sophie, *Magic in Medieval Manuscripts* (Toronto) [esp. in BL Cotton Vitellius C. iii (Gneuss no. 402)]
Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., see sect. 3*a*
Phillips, Nancy, see sect. 4 [musical notation]
Powell, Kathryn, 'The MANCASS C11 Database: a Tool for Studying Script and Spelling in the Eleventh Century', *OEN* 38.1, 29–34
Ramsay, Nigel, see sect. 1 [aftermath of Dissolution]
Rankin, Susan, 'An Early Eleventh-Century Missal Fragment Copied by Eadwig Basan: Bodleian Library, MS. Lat. liturg. d. 3, fols. 4–5', *Bodleian Lib. Record* 18.3, 220–52
Raw, Barbara, 'Pictures: the Books of the Unlearned?', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 103–19
see also sect. 4 [Book of Nunnaminster]
Ricci, Luigi G. G., ed., *La Bibbia Amiatina. Riproduzione integrale su CD-ROM del manoscritto, Firenze, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana, Amiatino 1*, with contributions by Lucia Castaldi and Rosanna Miriello (Florence, 2000)
Rivard, Derek A., see sect. 4 [Gneuss no. 896]
Rollason, David, A. J. Piper, Margaret Harvey and Lynda Rollason, ed., *The Durham 'Liber vitae' and its Context*, Regions and Regionalism in Hist. 1 (Woodbridge)
Rosenfeld, Randall, '"Tres digiti scribunt": a Typology of Late Antique and Early Medieval Pen Grips', *Music and Medieval Manuscripts: Paleography and Performance*, ed. John Haines and Rosenfeld (Aldershot), pp. 20–59 [esp. on Codex Amiatinus]
Roth, Uta, see sect. 9*a* [animal iconography]
Rouse, Richard H., and Mary A. Rouse, ed., see sect. 4 [Henry of Kirkstead, *Catalogus*]
Rowley, Sharon M., see sect. 3*c* [CCCC 41]
Saupe, Lothar, 'Unterfertigung mit Handzeichen auf Urkunden der Nachfolgestaaten des Weströmischen Reiches bis zur Mitte des 8. Jahrhunderts', *Graphische Symbole in mittelalterlichen Urkunden. Beiträge zur diplomatischen Semiotik*, ed. Peter Rück (Sigmaringen, 1996), pp. 99–105 [sect. 3.3]
Scharer, Anton, see sect. 6 [early manuscript production]
Schipper, William, 'Digitizing (Nearly) Unreadable Fragments of Cyprian's "Epistolary" ', *The Book Unbound: Editing and Reading Medieval Manuscripts and Texts*, ed. Siân Echard and Stephen Partridge (Toronto), pp. 159–68 [Gneuss no. 297]
Schmuki, Karl, 'Kostbarkeiten aus der Handschriftensammlung der Stiftsbibliothek St. Gallen', Tremp *et al.*, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten*, pp. 129–42
Sharpe, Richard, 'Le bibliothécaire médiéval et son heritage: l'example de l'Angleterre', *Gazette du livre médiéval* 44, 1–12
Thompson, Nancy M., see sect. 3*c* [CCCC 41]
Tite, Colin G. C., 'The Durham *Liber vitae* and Sir Robert Cotton', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 3–15
Townend, Matthew, ed., see sect. 3*c*
Tremp, Ernst, *et al.*, see sect. 4
Watson, Andrew G., *Descriptive Catalogue of the Medieval Manuscripts of All Souls College, Oxford* (Oxford, 1997) [esp. for Gneuss nos. 480, 648, 668.9 and 669]
see also sect. 1 [post-medieval fortunes of AS manuscripts]
Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., see sect. 1

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

6. HISTORY

Abrams, Lesley, and David N. Parsons, see sect. 8 [Scandinavian settlement]

[Anon.], see sect. 5 [charter of Godwine]

Adams, Jonathan, and Katherine Holman, ed., *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350: Contact, Conflict and Coexistence*, Med. Texts and Cultures of Northern Europe (Turnhout)

Alecto Historical Editions, ed., see sect. 10 [*The Digital Domesday Book*]

Aston, Trevor, 'The Ancestry of English Feudalism', *Lordship and Learning*, ed. Evans, pp. 79–93

Bailey, K. A., 'Aston Sandford: Some Reflections on its Early History', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 44, 134–6

'Who Was Who and Who Became Whom: Buckinghamshire Landowners 1066 and 1086', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 44, 51–66

Baker, Anne, 'A Study of North-Eastern King's Norton: Ancient Settlement in a Woodland Manor', *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 107 (2003), 131–49 [charters, place-names and Domesday Book]

Baker, Nigel, and Richard Holt, *Urban Growth and the Medieval Church: Gloucester and Worcester* (Aldershot) ['Gloucester and the Church before 1100' and 'Worcester and the Church before 1100', chs. 2 and 4]

Bakhitov, S. V., *Kul't korolevskoj vlasti v srednevekovoj Anglii V–VIII vv. Uchebnoe posobie* [The Cult of Royal Power in England, *c.* 400–1300: a Lecture Course] (Komsomol'sk-na-Amure, 1997)

Korolevskaja vlast' i obshchestvo v srednevekovoj Anglii XI–XV vv.: po materialam sovremennoj istoriografii [Royal Power and Society in Medieval England, Eleventh to Fifteenth Centuries, based on Recent Historiography] (Komsomol'sk-na-Amure, 2001)

Banham, Debby, *Food and Drink in Anglo-Saxon England* (Stroud)

Barber, Malcolm, *The Two Cities: Medieval Europe, 1050–1320*, 2nd ed. (London) [in ch. 12]

Barnes, W. R., 'Goscelin's Greeks and Romans', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 401–17

Barnes, W. R., and Rebecca Hayward, trans., 'Goscelin's *Liber confortatorius*', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 97–216

Barrow, Geoffrey, 'Scots in the Durham *Liber vitae*', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 109–16

Barrow, Julia, 'Bishops and Clergy in English, Scottish and Welsh Dioceses, 900–1215', *La pastorale della Chiesa in Occidente* [= *Settimana internazionale di studio* (Mendola) 15], pp. 223–50

'Wulfstan and Worcester: Bishop and Clergy in the Early Eleventh Century', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 141–59

'Clergy in the Diocese of Hereford in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *ANS* 26, 37–53

Bates, David, 'Introduction. La Normandie et l'Angleterre de 900 à 1204', *La Normandie et l'Angleterre*, ed. Bouet and Gazeau, pp. 9–20

'Writing a New Biography of William the Conqueror', *State and Empire in British History: Proceedings of the Fourth Anglo-Japanese Conference of Historians*, ed. Kazuhiko

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kondo (Tokyo, 2003), pp. 9–20 [with summary of discussion, pp. 7–8, and a response by K. Yoshitake, cited below]

Baxter, Stephen, 'Archbishop Wulfstan and the Administration of God's Property', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 161–205

Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Bertram, Jerome, trans., *The Life of Saint Edward, King and Confessor, by Blessed Aelred, Abbot of Rievaulx* (Southampton, 1997)

Bigott, Boris, *Ludwig der Deutsche und die Reichskirche im ostfränkischen Reich (826–876)*, Historische Studien 470 (Husum, 2002) [AS links, sect. 4.2.1; also for Alcuin]

Black, Jeremy, *A History of the British Isles*, 2nd ed. (Basingstoke, 2003) ['Saxons, Vikings and Celts, AD 400–1066', ch. 2]

Blanton, Virginia, 'King Anna'a Daughters: Genealogical Narrative and Cult Formation in the *Liber Eliensis*', *Hist. Reflections* (Alfred, NY) 30, 127–49 [cults of Æthelthryth *et al.*]

Bond, C. James, 'Mittelalterliche Wasserversorgung in England und Wales', *Die Wasserversorgung im Mittelalter*, ed. Frontinus-Gesellschaft e. V. (Bonn), Geschichte der Wasserversorgung 4 (Mainz am Rhein, 1991), pp. 147–83

Bouet, Pierre, and Véronique Gazeau, ed., *La Normandie et l'Angleterre au Moyen Âge* (Caen, 2003)

Bowman, Jeffrey A., *Shifting Landmarks: Property, Proof and Dispute in Catalonia around the Year 1000*, Conjunctions of Religion and Power in the Med. Past (Ithaca, NY, 2003) [AS proofs and oaths, ch. 9]

Bradbury, Jim, *The Routledge Companion to Medieval Warfare* (London) ['The Anglo-Saxon Invasions and England, 450–1066', ch. 4; also on Conquest, in ch. 5]

Breeze, Andrew C., 'Seventh-Century Northumbria and a Poem to Cadwallon', *NH* 38 (2001), 145–52

'*Historia Brittonum* and Arthur's Battle of *mons Agned*', *NH* 40 (2003), 167–70

Briggs, Elizabeth, 'Nothing but Names: the Original Core of the Durham *Liber vitae*', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 63–85

Britnell, Richard H., 'England: Early and Medieval Periods up to 1500', *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Economic History*, ed. Joel Mokyr, 5 vols. (Oxford, 2003) II, 200–5

Brown, A. E., 'Chelverdescote Again', *Northamptonshire Past and Present* 6.4 (1981), 185–6

Brown, R. Allen, *Allen Brown's 'English Castles'*, introd. Jonathan Coad (Woodbridge) ['The Norman Conquest of England', ch. 2; augmented repr. of work publ. in 1954, rev. in 1962 and 1976]

Brubaker, Leslie, and Julia M. H. Smith, ed., *Gender in the Early Medieval World: East and West, 300–900* (Cambridge)

Carvin, Martin, see sect. 9*a* [conversion period]

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Charles-Edwards, T. M., 'The Making of Nations in Britain and Ireland in the Early Middle Ages', *Lordship and Learning*, ed. Evans, pp. 11–37

Chekhonadskaya, Nina Ju., ed., *Gil'da Premudryj. 'O pogibeli Britanii', 'Fragmenty poslanij', 'Zhitija Gil'dy'* [Gildas Sapiens: *De excidio Britanniae* and *Epistolarum fragmenta*; *Vita*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gildae] (St Petersburg, 2003) [Latin texts with Russian trans., notes and stud.; includes Eng. summary]

Chibnall, Marjorie, 'England and Normandy, 1042–1137', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* IV, ed. Luscombe and Riley-Smith, pp. 191–216

Clermont-Ferrand, Meredith, *Anglo-Saxon Propaganda in the Bayeux Tapestry*, Stud. in French Civilization 33 (Lampeter)

Coe, Jon, 'Dating the Boundary Clauses in the Book of Llandaf', *CMCS* 48, 1–43 [AS links (or parallels), esp. in sects. 1.1, 2.5 and 5.1]

Collard, Franck, *Le crime de poison au Moyen Âge* (Paris, 2003) [Eadburh, chs. 3–4]

Coon, Lynda L., 'Historical Fact and Exegetical Fiction in the Carolingian *Vita S. Sualonis*', *Church Hist.* 72 (2003), 1–24 [Sualo, AS *socius* of Boniface]

Coss, Peter, 'What's in a Construct? The "Gentry" in Anglo-Saxon England', *Lordship and Learning*, ed. Evans, pp. 95–107

Coupland, Simon, 'The Carolingian Army and the Struggle against the Vikings', *Viator* 35, 49–70 [AS naval warfare, in sect. 2]

Creighton, O. H., *Castles and Landscapes* (London, 2002) [esp. in ch. 7]

Crick, Julia, '*Pristina libertas*: Liberty and the Anglo-Saxons Revisited', *TRHS* 14, 47–71

Crosby, Alan, see sect. 10 [Warrington]

Crusius, Irene, ' "Sanctimoniales quae se canonicas vocant". Das Kanonissenstift als Forschungsproblem', *Studien zum Kanonissenstift*, ed. Crusius (Göttingen, 2001), pp. 9–38 [esp. for Faremoutiers and Chelles; also on Boniface]

Cubitt, Catherine, 'Images of St Peter: the Clergy and the Religious Life in Anglo-Saxon England', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 41–54

Cunliffe, Barry, 'Bath et ses bains au Moyen Âge', *Médiévales* 43 (2002), 55–69

Davies, Wendy, 'Looking Backwards to the Early Medieval Past: Wales and England, a Contrast in Approaches', *Welsh Hist. Rev.* 22, 197–221

Davison, Alan, 'The Dereham Controversy: Further Thoughts', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 11 (1993), 16–18

Demidowicz, George, 'The Lost Lint Brook: a Solution to the *Hellerelege* Anglo-Saxon Charter and Other Explorations of King's Norton History', *Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* 107 (2003), 111–29

Downham, Clare, 'The Chronology of the Last Scandinavian Kings of York, AD 937–954', *NH* 40 (2003), 25–51

'England and the Irish Sea Zone in the Eleventh Century', *ANS* 26, 55–73

'Eric Bloodaxe: Axed? The Mystery of the Last Scandinavian King of York', *MScand* 14, 51–77

Dreillard, Rodolphe, '*A jure foederis recedente*. Respect et irrespect des traités dans le monde franc au VIII[e] siècle', *L'autorité du passé dans les sociétés médiévales*, ed. Jean-Marie Sansterre (Brussels), pp. 57–77 [esp. for Wilfrid]

Dumville, David, *The Early Mediaeval Insular Churches and the Preservation of Roman Literature: towards a Historical and Palaeographical Reëvaluation*, AS, Norse and Celtic Manuscript-Stud. 2 (Cambridge) [essay first publ. in 1995, now rev. and augmented in a monographic reissue]

Eddison, Jill, *Romney Marsh: Survival on a Frontier* (Stroud, 2000) [includes AS]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Effros, Bonnie, *Caring for Body and Soul: Burial and the Afterlife in the Merovingian World* (University Park, PA, 2002) [AS links, esp. in chs. 4–6]

Ellaby, Roger, see sect. 8 [bounds of Merstham]

Emms, Richard, 'St Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, and the "First Books of the Whole English Church" ', *The Church and the Book: Papers Read at the 2000 Summer Meeting and the 2001 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. R. N. Swanson, Stud. in Church Hist. 38 (Woodbridge), pp. 32–45

English, Judie, 'Late West Saxon Surrey: Another View', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 370 (2003), 3–4

Etchingham, Colmán, 'North Wales, Ireland and the Isles: the Insular Viking Zone', *Peritia* 15 (2001), 145–87 [esp. for *Brunanburh*, in sect. 3]

Evans, Michael, *The Death of Kings: Royal Deaths in Medieval England* (London, 2003) [Edward the Confessor, in ch. 1]

Evans, Ralph, ed., *Lordship and Learning: Studies in memory of Trevor Aston* (Woodbridge)

Faith, Rosamund, 'Cola's *tūn*: Rural Social Structure in Late Anglo-Saxon Devon', *Lordship and Learning*, ed. Evans, pp. 63–77

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, see sect. 8 [Scandinavian settlements (three items)]

Fleming, Robin, and Andrew Lowerre, 'MacDomesday Book', *Past and Present* 184, 209–32 [rev. essay on Alecto and Phillimore CD-ROM editions]

Fox, Peter, *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon Kingship* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton)

Fuglesang, Signe Horn, 'Christian Reliquaries and Pagan Idols', *Images of Cult and Devotion: Function and Reception of Christian Images of Medieval and Post-Medieval Europe*, ed. Søren Kaspersen (Copenhagen), pp. 7–32 ['Anglo-Saxon Sources', sect. 3; also esp. on the Augustinian mission and on Boniface]

Gardiner, Juliet, ed., *The 'History Today' Who's Who in British History*, rev. ed. (London, 2002) [rev. of work publ. in 2000]

Gerchow, Jan, 'Liudger, Werden und die und die Angelsachsen', *Das Jahrtausend der Mönche*, ed. Gerchow, pp. 49–58

Gerchow, Jan, ed., see sect. 4

Glebov, Andrej G., ' "Esli kto zloumyshljaet protiv zhizni korolja . . ." Anti-gosudarstvennye prestuplenija v rannesrednevekovoj Anglii [Crimes against the State in Early Medieval England]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 60 (1997), 229–39

'Khristianizatsija anglosaksov i irlandskoe monashestvo [The Christianization of the Anglo-Saxons and Irish Monks]', *Shemrok. Zhurnal irlandskikh issledovanij* (Voronezh) 1 (1997), 55–70

Anglija v rannee srednevekov'e [England in the Early Middle Ages] (Voronezh, 1998)

'*Adventus Saxonum* i *litus Saxonum*. K voprosu ob anglosaksonskom zavoevanii Britanii [*Adventus Saxonum* and *litus Saxonum*: on the Anglo-Saxon Invasion of Britain]', *Istoricheskie zapiskii* (Voronezh) 3 (1998), 127–35

'Anglo-Saxonskoe sudoproizvodstvo i Al'fred Velikij. Delo o pomest'e v Fonthille [Anglo-Saxon Justice and Alfred the Great: the Case of Fonthill Manor]', *Istoricheskie zapiski* (Voronezh) 5 (2000), 119–28

'Spory o podlinnosti "Zhizni Al'freda Velikogo" v sovremennoj anglo-amerikanskoj istoriografii [Discussion of the Authenticity of the "Life of King Alfred" in

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Recent British and American Historiography]', *Istochnikovedenie. Poiski i nakhodki* (Voronezh) 1 (2000), 183–95

'Karl Velikij i korol' Offa [Charlemagne and King Offa]', *Karl Velikij: realii i mify*, ed. Adelaida A. Svanidze (Moscow, 2001), pp. 45–6

'K probleme formirovanija organov publichnoj vlasti u anglosaksov v VII–IX vv.: korolevskij sovet [On the Problem of the Formation of the Anglo-Saxon Royal Power in the Sixth to Ninth Centuries: the King's Council]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 62 (2001), 3–11

'Nekotorye problemy gorodskogo razvitija anglii v anglo-saksonskij period (VIII–IX vv.) [Some Problems in the Urban Development of England in the Eighth and Ninth Centuries]', *Srednevekovyj gorod. Mezhvuz. sb. nauch. tr.* (Saratov) 15 (2002), 13–27

'Al'fred Velikij i papstvo: istoricheskoe soznanie lichnosti v kontekste [Alfred the Great and the Popes: the Historical Consciousness of his Personality in Context]', *Kul'tura istoricheskoj pamjati*, ed. Aleksandr V. Antoshchenko (Petrozavodsk, 2003), pp. 22–9

' "Mnoju tsari tsarstvujut . . ." Politicheskie idei i praktika upravlenija v Anglii v epokhu Al'freda Velikogo [Political Ideas and Practice of Governance in England under Alfred the Great]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 64 (2003), 35–49

Goddard, Richard, *Lordship and Medieval Urbanisation: Coventry, 1043–1355*, R. Hist. Soc. Stud. in Hist. ns (Woodbridge) [sect. I.1]

Gore, Derek, 'Britons, Saxons and Vikings in the South-West', *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350*, ed. Adams and Holman, pp. 35–41

Gorelov, Maksim M., 'Normandskoe zavoevanie Anglii: ot etnicheskogo konflicta k feodal'nym smutam [The Norman Conquest: from Ethnic Conflict to Feudal Dispute]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 62 (2001), 12–25

'Etnopoliticheskaja identichnost' i traditsii istoriopisanija v Anglii XI–XII vv. [Ethnic and Political Identities, and Historical Tradition, in Eleventh- and Twelfth-Century England]', *Obrazy proshlogo i kollektivnaja identichnost' v Evrope do nachala novogo vremeni*, ed. Lorina P. Repina (Moscow, 2003), pp. 115–31

'Datskoe i Normandskoe zavoevanija Anglii: itogi i posledstvija [The Danish and Norman Conquests of England: Results and Sequences]', *Srednie veka* (Moscow) 64 (2003), 220–45

'Istoricheskij fakt: reznja v den' sv. Brajsa [A Historical Fact: the Slaughter on St Brice's Day]', *Dialog so vremenem* (Moscow) 10 (2003), 352–7 [includes Eng. summary]

Gransden, Antonia, 'The Cult of St Mary at *Beodericisworth* and then in Bury St Edmunds Abbey to *c.* 1150', *JEH* 55, 627–53

Grassi, J. L., see sect. 4 [*Vita Ædwardi*]

Guimon [Gimon], Timofey V., 'Perechni pravitelej kak vid istoricheskikh istochnikov: anglo-saksonskaja Anglija i drevnjaja Rus' [Lists of Rulers as a Type of Historical Resource: Anglo-Saxon England and Old Rus']', *Vostochnaja Evropa v antichnom i srednevekovom mire. Genealogija kak forma istoricheskoj pamjati. XIII chtenija pamjati V. T. Pashuto*, ed. Elena A. Mel'nikova (Moscow, 2001), pp. 54–9

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gvozdetskaya, Natalia Yu., *Anglosaksonskaja istorija v litsakh i konfliktakh: uchebnoe posobie* [Anglo-Saxon History: Individuals and Conflicts, a Manual] (Ivanovo, 2001)

Hall, Richard A., *et al.*, see sect. 9*b*

Hare, Kent G., 'Athelstan of England: Christian King and Hero', *Heroic Age* 7 [online]

Hare, Michael, 'Abbot Leofsige of Mettlach: an English Monk in Flanders and Upper Lotharingia in the Late Tenth Century', *ASE* 33, 109–44

Harris, Esmond, Jeanette Harris, and N. D. G. James, *Oak: a British History* (Macclesfield, 2003) [in ch. 3]

Harrison, Stephen, see sect. 10 [Driffield]

Hart, Cyril, 'The Peterborough Region in the Tenth Century: a Topographical Survey', *Northamptonshire Past and Present* 6.5 (1982), 243–5

Haubrichs, Wolfgang, '*Theodiscus*, Deutsch und Germanisch: drei Ethnonyme, drei Forschungsbegriffe. Zur Frage der Instrumentalisierung und Wertbesetzung deutscher Sprach- und Volksbezeichnungen', *Zur Geschichte der Gleichung 'germanisch–deutsch'*, ed. Beck *et al.*, pp. 199–227 [*Theodiscus* in the Latin diplomatic of Æthelwulf; also for Asser]

Hayward, Paul, 'Gregory the Great as "Apostle of the English" in Post-Conquest Canterbury', *JEH* 55, 19–57 ['The Apostles of the English', sect. 3: Whitby *vita* through Goscelin]

Hayward, Rebecca, 'Goscelin's *Liber confortatorius*: Complaints and Consolations', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 355–67

'Spiritual Friendship and Gender Difference in the *Liber confortatorius*', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 341–53

Hayward, Rebecca, and Stephanie Hollis, 'The Anchorite's Progress: Structure and Motif in the *Liber confortatorius*', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 369–83

'The Female Reader in the *Liber confortatorius*', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 385–99

Head, D., 'Manor of Heppastebe', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 36 (1989), 217–19 [a Domesday estate]

Heale, Martin, *The Dependent Priories of Medieval English Monasteries*, Stud. in the Hist. of Med. Religion 22 (Woodbridge) [esp. in sect. I.1]

Heighway, Carolyn, 'Tewkesbury before the Normans', *Tewkesbury Abbey: History, Art and Architecture*, ed. Richard K. Morris and Ron Shoesmith (Logaston, 2003), pp. 1–10

Higgins, David H., 'The Roman Town of Abona and the Anglo-Saxon Charters of Stoke Bishop of AD 969 and 984', *Bristol and Avon Archaeol.* 19, 75–86

Higgitt, John, *Odda, Orm and Others: Patrons and Inscriptions in Later Anglo-Saxon England*, Deerhurst Lecture 1999 (Deerhurst)

Higham, Nicholas J., 'Britons in Northern England in the Early Middle Ages: through a Thick Glass Darkly', *NH* 38 (2001), 5–25

A Frontier Landscape: the North West in the Middle Ages, Landscapes of Britain (Macclesfield) ['Settlement, Landscape and Community to 1070', ch. 2; also in ch. 6]

'Viking-Age Settlement in the North-Western Countryside: Lifting the Veil?', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 297–311

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hill, Joyce, 'Archbiship Wulfstan: Reformer?', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 309–24
Hill, Paul, *The Age of Athelstan: Britain's Forgotten History* (Stroud)
Hinde, Andrew, *England's Population: a History Since the Domesday Survey* (London, 2003) ['Domesday England', ch. 2]
Hines, John *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*
Hoff, Annette, 'Law and Landscape', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 433–42 [agricultural information from Danish provincial laws; includes comparisons with AS laws]
Hollis, Stephanie, 'Edith as Contemplative and Bride of Christ', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 281–306 [esp. in Goscelin's hagiography; also for Aldhelm *et al.*]
Goscelin's Writings and the Wilton Women', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 217–44
'St Edith and the Wilton Community', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 245–80
'Wilton as a Centre of Learning', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 307–38
Hollis, Stephanie, ed., *Writing the Wilton Women: Goscelin's Legend of Edith and 'Liber confortatorius'*, with contributions by W. R. Barnes, Rebecca Hayward, Kathleen Loncar and Michael Wright., Med. Women: Texts and Contexts 9 (Turnhout)
Holmes, Richard, ed., *The Oxford Companion to Military History* (Oxford, 2001) [Alfred, Æthelstan, Æthelred II *et al.*, *ad indicem*]
Houlder, Eric, 'A Dark Age Mystery', *Yorkshire Jnl* 46, 76–83 [Oswiu and Penda; also on Whitby]
Howard, Ian, *Swein Forkbeard's Invasions and the Danish Conquest of England, 991–1017*, Warfare in Hist. (Woodbridge, 2003)
Hustler, Jonathan, 'A Christian Country? Some Reflections on the Conversion of Early England', *Epworth Rev.* 28.1 (2001), 45–53
Hyams, Paul R., 'Nastiness and Wrong, Rancor and Reconciliation', *Conflict in Medieval Europe: Changing Perspectives on Society and Culture*, ed. Warren C. Brown and Piotr Górecki (Aldershot, 2003), pp. 195–218 [esp. in sect. 3]
Imhof, Michael, and Gregor K. Stasch, ed., see sect. 4
Insley, J., '*Scir*', *RGA* XXVII, 618–23
'*Scirgerefa*', *RGA* XXVII, 623–9
Irvine, Susan, ed., see sect. 3*c* [Chronicle (E-text)]
Jesch, Judith, 'Scandinavians and "Cultural Paganism" in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 55–68
John, Eric, 'The Annals of St Neots and the Defeat of the Vikings', *Lordship and Learning*, ed. Evans, pp. 51–62
Keene, Derek, 'Industrial Organisation in English Towns, 650–1150', *Labour and Labour Markets between Town and Countryside (Middle Ages–Nineteenth Century)*, ed. Bruno Blondé, Eric Vanhaute and Michèle Galand (Turnhout, 2001), pp. 53–74
'Towns and the Growth of Trade', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* IV, ed. Luscombe and Riley-Smith, pp. 47–85
Keene, Derek, Arthur Burns and Andrew Saint, ed., *St Paul's: the Cathedral Church of London, 604–2004* (New Haven, CT)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Keller, Hagen, 'Schriftgebrauch und Symbolhandeln in der öffentlichen Kommunikation. Aspekte des gesellschaftlich–kulturellen Wandels vom 5. bis zum 13. Jahrhundert', *FS* 37 (2004 for 2003), 1–24 [AS laws and dipomatic, sect. 3]

Kelly, S. E., ed., see sect. 5 [charters of St Paul's, London]

Kershaw, P. J. E., 'Europe: Warfare, 500–1000', *Reader's Guide to Military History*, ed. Charles Messenger (London, 2001), pp. 161–3

Keynes, Simon, *Anglo-Saxon England: a Bibliographical Handbook for Students of Anglo-Saxon History*, 5th ed., ASNC Guides, Texts and Stud. 1 (Cambridge)

'The *Liber vitae* of the New Minster, Winchester', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 149–63

Khatunov, Sergej Ju., *Prestuplenie i nakazanie v srednevekovoj Anglii (anglosaksonskij, anglo-normandskij, anzhoujskij periody)* [Crime and Punishment in Medieval England: Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Anjou Periods] (Moscow, 2003)

Klaniczay, Gábor, 'The Birth of a New Europe about 1000 CE: Conversion, Transfer of Institutional Models, New Dynamics', *Med. Encounters* 10, 99–129 [AS royal and saintly cults, sect. 5; also in sect. 3]

Knichel, Martina, 'Irmina von Oeren. Stationen eines Kultes', *Studien zum Kanonissenstift*, ed. Irene Crusius (Göttingen, 2001), pp. 185–200 [esp. for Willibrord; also for Alcuin]

Lebecq, Stéphane, see sect. 4 [Roman fortifications and monastic foundations]

Licence, Tom, 'Suneman and Wulfric: Two Forgotten Saints of St Benedict's Abbey at Holm in Norfolk', *AB* 122, 361–72 [also on use of Abbo]

Loades, David, ed., *Reader's Guide to British History*, 1 vol. in 2 (London, 2003) [treatment of AS subjects throughout]

Logan, F. Donald, *A History of the Church in the Middle Ages* (London, 2002) ['The Scene is Set: St Gregory the Great to St Boniface', ch. 4 (with 'Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons')]

Love, Rosalind C., ed., *Goscelin of Saint-Bertin: the Hagiography of the Female Saints of Ely*, OMT (Oxford) [works treating Æthelthryth, Eormenhild, Seaxburh, Wærburh and Wihtburh]

Lund, Niels, 'Naval Power in the Viking Age and in High Medieval Denmark', *War at Sea in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, ed. John B. Hattendorf and Richard W. Unger, Warfare in Hist. (Woodbridge, 2002), pp. 25–34 [Cnut *et al.*]

Luscombe, David, and Jonathan Riley-Smith, ed., *The New Cambridge Medieval History*, IV: c. *1024*–c. *1198*, 2 vols. (Cambridge)

Lutterbach, Hubertus, '*Monachus factus est*'. *Die Mönchwerdung im frühen Mittelalter. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frömmigkeits- und Liturgiegeschichte*, Beiträge zur Geschichte des alten Mönchtums und des Benediktinertums 44 (Münster, 1995) ['Die Monachatio in der angelsächsischen Kirche', ch. 9]

McCarthy, Conor, *Marriage in Medieval England: Law, Literature and Practice* (Woodbridge) [laws, esp. in chs. 2 and 6–7]

Maddicott, J. R., 'Edward the Confessor's Return to England in 1041', *EHR* 119, 650–66

Manten, Arie A., *Breukelen en omgeving tussen 400 en 1200. Middeleeuwse geschiedenis vanuit*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

een plaatselijke gezichtshoek, Historische reeks Breukelen 3 (Hilversum, 2001) [Wilfrid, Willibrord, Boniface *et al.*, esp. in chs. 3–5]

Marritt, Stephen, 'Coincidences of Names, Anglo-Scottish Connections and Anglo-Saxon Society in the Late Eleventh-Century West Country', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 83, 150–70

Mason, Emma, *The House of Godwine: the History of a Dynasty* (London)

Matthew, H. C. G., and Brian Harrison, ed., *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, in association with the British Academy: from the Earliest Times to the Year 2000*, 60 vols. with index of contributors as suppl. vol. (Oxford) [articles by contributing Anglo-Saxonists set out *ad indicem*]

Matthews, Stephen, 'Viking Settlement in the Wirral', *Jnl of the Chester Archaeol. Soc.* 78 (2004 for 2003), 107–17

Miyagi, Toru, 'The Management of the Royal Demesne in Eastern England during the Eleventh Century, as Witnessed by Domesday Book', *Medieval Europe in Historical Sources*, ed. Keiji Kunikata and Shin-Ichi Naoe (Tokyo), pp. 367–89 [in Japanese]

Mori, Takako, 'The Use of Old English in Anglo-Saxon Charters: an Examination of Charters relating to the See of Worcester', *The Dynamics of the Medieval World of Europe*, ed. Yoshio Fujii and Hiromichi Takita (Fukuoka), pp. 87–110 [in Japanese; collection in honour of Yoshiki Morimoto]

Morton, Vera, trans., *Guidance for Women in Twelfth-Century Convents*, with an interpretive essay by Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, Lib. of Med. Women (Cambridge, 2003) ['Goscelin of St Bertin: Lives of the Abbesses at Barking (Extracts)', sect. 6; also for Osbert of Clare *et al.*]

Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, ed., see sect. 4

Nakamura, Atsuko, 'Forgeries among the Conqueror's Charters from England: Charters Addressed to Westminster Abbey', *Medieval Europe in Historical Sources*, ed. Keiji Kunikata and Shin-Ichi Naoe (Tokyo), pp. 103–22 [in Japanese]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Gendering Courts in the Early Medieval West', *Gender in the Early Medieval World*, ed. Brubaker and Smith, pp. 185–97 [esp. on Balthild; also for Alcuin]

'England and the Continent in the Ninth Century, III: Rights and Rituals', *TRHS* 14, 1–24

Newman, John, see sect. 9*d* [Viking battles]

Norton, Christopher, 'York Minster in the Time of Wulfstan', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 207–34

Nyberg, Tore, 'Early Monasticism in Scandinavia', *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350*, ed. Adams and Holman, pp. 197–208 [AS missions, in sects. 1–3]

Omielnicki [Omel'nitskij], Mark A., *Svjatye i chudotvortsy drevnej Anglii* [The Saints and Miracle-Workers of Early England] (New York, 2000)

Orlandis, José, 'La doble conversión religiosa de los pueblos germánicos (siglos IV al VIII)', *Anuario de historia de la iglesia* 9 (2000), 69–84

Otter, Monika, trans., *Goscelin of St Bertin: The Book of Encouragement and Consolation ('Liber confortatorius'), The Letter of Goscelin to the Recluse Eva*, Lib. of Med. Women (Woodbridge)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *Dress in Anglo-Saxon England*, rev. ed. (Woodbridge)
see also sect. 9*k* [early AS dress]

Pabst, Bernhard, 'Goscelin von St. Bertin und die literarische Biographie', *Scripturus Vitam*, ed. Dorothea Walz (Heidelberg, 2002), pp. 933–47

Parsons, David, 'Brixworth and the Boniface Connexion', *Northamptonshire Past and Present* 6.4 (1981), 179–83

La pastorale della Chiesa in Occidente [= *Settimana internazionale di studio* (Mendola) 15], see sect. 4

Pershina, Yu. B., and V. M. Tjulenev, trans., 'Nennij, "Istorija brittonov" [Nennius, "History of the Britons"]', *Formy istoricheskogo soznanija ot pozdnej antichnosti do epokhi Vozrozhdenija (Issledovanija i teksty). Sb. nauch. trudov pamjati Klavdii D. Avdeevoj*, ed. I. V. Krivushin (Ivanovo, 2000), pp. 222–32

Pestell, Tim, *Landscapes of Monastic Foundation: the Establishment of Religious Houses in East Anglia* c. *650–1200*, AS Stud. 5 (Woodbridge)

Phillips, A. D. M., and C. B. Phillips, *A New Historical Atlas of Cheshire* (Chester, 2002)

Picken, W. M. M., 'Tremail and Turgoil in Domesday Book', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 36 (1990), 269–73

Pitz, Ernst, *Die griechisch–römische Ökumene und die drei Kulturen des Mittelalters. Geschichte des mediterranen Weltteils zwischen Atlantik und Indischem Ozean, 270–812*, Europa im Mittelalter 3 (Berlin, 2001) ['Angelsachsen und Sachsen', in sect. 10]

Pluskowski, Aleksander, and Philippa Patrick, ' "How do you pray to God?": Fragmentation and Variety in Early Medieval Christianity', *The Cross Goes North: Processes of Conversion in Northern Europe, AD 300–1300*, ed. Martin Carver (York, 2003), pp. 29–57

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'Whom did al-Ghaza'l Meet? An Exchange of Embassies between the Arabs from *al-Andalus* and the Vikings', *SBVS* 28, 5–28 [Óláfr Sigtryggsson in York]

Pryor, Francis, *Britain AD: a Quest for Arthur, England and the Anglo-Saxons* (London)

Quaghebeur, Joëlle, *La Cornouaille du IX*[e] *au XII*[e]. *Mémoire, pouvoirs, noblesse* (Quimper, 2001) [esp. in sect. 1, chs. 1–2]

Ranft, Patricia, *Women in Western Intellectual Culture, 600–1500* (Basingstoke, 2002) ['The Anglo-Saxon Renaissance', in ch. 1]

Reuter, Timothy, 'Ein Europa der Bischöfe. Das Zeitalter Burchards von Worms', *Bischof Burchard von Worms, 1000–1025*, ed. Wilfried Hartmann, Quellen und Abhandlungen zur mittelrheinischen Kirchengeschichte 100 (Mainz, 2000), pp. 1–28

Rex, Peter, *The English Resistance: the Underground War against the Normans* (Stroud)

Reynolds, Susan, 'Carolingian Elopements as a Sidelight on Counts and Vassals', *'The man of many devices, who wandered full many ways': Festschrift in honour of János M. Bak*, ed. Balázs Nagy and Marcell Sebők (Budapest, 1999), pp. 340–6 [Judith, queen of Æthelwulf and Æthelbald]

Richards, Julian D., see sect. 9*a* [Viking period]

Riché, Pierre, 'Rapports entre Fleury et les autres monastères d'Europe', *Lumières de l'An Mil en Orléanais*, ed. Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, pp. 142–6 ['Le monde anglo-saxon', sect. 2; esp. for 'Winchcombe' sacramentary]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Rippon, Stephen, 'A Push into the Margins? The Development of a Coastal Landscape in North-West Somerset during the Late First Millennium AD', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 359–77

Rollason, David, 'Anglo-Scandinavian York: the Evidence of Historical Sources', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 305–24

Rollason, David, D. M. Wilson and R. I. Page, 'Saint Cuthbert', *RGA* XXVI, 111–19

Rollason, David, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 5

Rose, Edwin, 'A Tale of Two Derehams: St Withburga and Her Wells', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 9 (1993), 13–18

Sandler, Stanley, ed., *Ground Warfare: an International Encyclopedia*, 1 vol. in 3 (Santa Barbara, CA, 2002) [Æthelbald, Alfred *et al.*]

Santinelli, Emmanuelle, *Des femmes éplorées? Les veuves dans la société aristocratique du haut Moyen Âge* (Lille, 2003) [esp. in chs. 2–3]

Sato, Ikuo, 'The Structure of "the Conquest" in Eleventh-Century England: an Analysis of the Record of a Trial', *Stud. in the Hist. of European Culture* 5, 21–41 [in Japanese]

Scargill, Christopher M., 'A Token of Repentance and Reconciliation: Oswiu and the Murder of King Oswine', *Retribution, Repentance and Reconciliation: Papers Read at the 2002 Summer Meeting and the 2003 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. Kate Cooper and Jeremy Gregory, Stud. in Church Hist. 40 (Woodbridge), pp. 39–46

Scharer, Anton, 'Die Rolle der Kirche bei der Identitätsbildung der Angelsachsen', *Die Suche nach den Ursprüngen*, ed. Walter Pohl (Vienna), pp. 255–60

'Buch und Heiligkeit. Überlegungen zur Frühzeit der Schriftlichkeit im angelsächsischen England', *Mitteilungen des Instituts für österrreichische Geschichtsforschung* 112, 80–91

Shirai, Naomi, and Shigeki Toyama, 'The Cult of St Cuthbert and the Making of the Lindisfarne Gospels', *Tohoku Koeki Bunka Univ. General Stud.* 7, 113–36 [in Japanese]

Sielicki [Selitskij], Aleksandr A., 'K voprosu o genezise korolevskoj vlasti u drevnikh germantsev [On the Genesis of Early Germanic Royal Power]', *Skandinavskie chtenija 1998 goda. Etnograficheskie i kul'turno–istoricheskie aspekty*, ed. A. S. Myl'nikov (St Petersburg, 1999), pp. 58–81

' "Vodanicheskie koroli": religioznyj aspekt formirovanija korolevskoj vlasti u drevnikh germantsev ["Wodanic Kings": Religious Aspects of the Establishment of Early Germanic Royal Power]', *Skandinavskie chtenija 2000 goda. Etnograficheskie i kul'turno–istoricheskie aspekty* (St Petersburg, 2002), pp. 20–69

Sims, Judy, 'The Last English Kings', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 36 (1999), 3–9

'The Vikings in England', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 35 (1999), 3–12

Skelton, P. N., 'Chelverdescote', *Northamptonshire Past and Present* 6.3 (1980), 115–17

Smith, Julie Ann, 'Sacred Journeying: Women's Correspondence and Pilgrimage in the Fourth and Eighth Centuries', *Pilgrimage Explored*, ed. J. Stopford (Woodbridge, 1999), pp. 41–56 ['The Anglo-Saxon Women', sect. 5]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Stancliffe, Clare, see sect. 4 [esp. for Wilfrid; also on Bede]

Starkey, David, *The Monarchy of England: the Beginnings* (London)

Stasch, Gregor K., 'Der Fuldaer Dom als Grabstätte des hl. Bonifatius', *Bonifatius*, ed. Imhof and Stasch, pp. 151–78

Stein-Kecks, Heidrun, *Der Kapitelsaal in der mittelalterlichen Klosterbaukunst. Studien zu den Bildprogrammen*, Italienische Forschungen, 4th ser. 4 (Munich) [esp. for London (Westminster) and Worcester]

Strachan, Isabella, *Emma, the Twice-Crowned Queen: England in the Viking Age* (London)

Surkov, Aleksej I., 'Otnoshenija gospodstva-podchinenija v sisteme korolevskoj vlasti v pozdnesaksonskoj Britanii (X – pervaja polovina XI stoletija) [Lordship in the System of Royal Power in Late Saxon England, Tenth Century and First Half of the Eleventh]', *Novik* (Voronezh) 4 (2001), 44–53

'Asser i ego "Zhizn' Al'freda velikogo" [Asser and His "Life of King Alfred"]', *Vostochnaja Evropa v antichnom i srednevekovom mire. Avtor i ego tekst. XV chtenija pamjati V. T. Pashuto*, ed. Elena A. Mel'nikova (Moscow, 2003), pp. 240–4

'Grafstva i sotni v Anglii X – serediny XI v. K voprosu o formirovanii territorial'no-administrativnykh edinits v rannesrednevekovom anglijskom korolevstve [Shires and Hundreds in England, from the Tenth Century to the Middle of the Eleventh: on the Formation of Administrative Divisions in the Early Medieval Kingdom of England]', *Istoricheskie zapiski* (Voronezh) 9 (2003), 148–57

Syrett, Martin, *Scandinavian History in the Viking Age: a Select Bibliography*, rev. Haki Antonsson and Jonathan Grove, 3rd ed., ASNC Guides, Texts and Stud. 2 (Cambridge)

Tabuteau, Emily Zack, 'Punishments in Eleventh-Century Normandy', *Conflict in Medieval Europe: Changing Perspectives on Society and Culture*, ed. Warren C. Brown and Piotr Górecki (Aldershot, 2003), pp. 131–49 [Conquest]

Tatton-Brown, Tim, *Lambeth Palace: a History of the Archbishops of Canterbury and Their Houses* (London, 2000) ['The Anglo-Saxon Archbishopric', ch. 1]

Taylor, Beryl R., 'Continuity and Change: Anglo-Saxon and Norman Methods of Tithe-Payment before and after the Conquest', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 83.3 (2004 for 2001), 27–50

Taylor, Pamela, 'Foundation and Endowment: St Paul's and the English Kingdoms, 604–1087', *St Paul's: the Cathedral Church of London 604–2004*, ed. Keene *et al.*, pp. 5–16

Thacker, Alan, 'The Cult of Saints and the Liturgy', *St Paul's: the Cathedral Church of London 604–2004*, ed. Keene *et al.*, pp. 113–22 [includes AS]

Thiellet, Claire, *Femmes, reines et saintes. V^e–XI^e siècles*, Cultures et civilisations médiévales 421 (Paris) ['Les saintes reines anglo-saxonnes' and 'Les saintes reines de Wessex', in ch. I; also esp. in sects. II.2, III.2 and VIII.2]

Thompson, Victoria, *Dying and Death in Later Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge)

Tinti, Francesca, 'Le comunità delle cattedrali inglesi nella recente storiografia (secoli X–XII)', *Quaderni di storia religiosa* 10 (2003), 9–38

Townend, Matthew, ed., see sect. 3*c*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Tsurushima, Hirokazu, 'The Birth of a Community of "Gentlemen" and the *communitas comitatus* in Eleventh-Century England', *The Dynamics of the Medieval World of Europe*, ed. Yoshio Fujii and Hiromichi Takita (Fukuoka), pp. 347–74 [collection in honour of Yoshiki Morimoto]

'The Figure of a Knight as Seen in Documentary Evidence: a Qualitative Analysis of a Kentish Knightly Family from the Eleventh Century through the Thirteenth', *Medieval Europe in Historical Sources*, ed. Keiji Kunikata and Shin-Ichi Naoe (Tokyo), pp. 265–88 [in Japanese]

Uskov, Nikolaj F., *Khristianstvo i monashestvo v Zapadnoj Evrope rannego srednevekov'ja. Germanskie zemli II/III – seredina XI v. (Christentum und Mönchtum im Früh- und beginnenden Hochmittelalter. Deutsche Länder im 2./3. bis in die Mitte des 11. Jh.)* (St Petersburg, 2001) [AS missions, ch. 4; includes German summary]

Uspensky, Fedor B., *Skandinavy. Varjagi. Rus'. Istoriko-filologicheskie ocherki* [Scandinavians, Varangians, Rus': Historical and Philological Essays] (Moscow, 2002) [AS cult of relics as model for cult in Scandinavia, pp. 200–9]

van Eickels, Klaus, 'Gendered Violence: Castration and Blinding as Punishment for Treason in Normandy and Anglo-Norman England', *Gender and Hist.* 16, 588–602 [AS precedents]

von Padberg, L. E., U. Köhler, H. Steuer, O. Sundqvist, H. Beck, M. Diesenberger, F.-R. Erkens, A. Goltz, A. P. Bronisch, W. Pohl, H. H. Anton, L. Körntgen and A. Pesch, 'Sakralkönigtum', *RGA* XXVI, 179–320 ['Angelsächsisches Quellen', sect. *b*, by von Padberg]

Ward, Alan, 'A Brief Note on the "Broken Tower" ', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 157, 156–8 [possible explanation for tower mentioned by William of Poitiers]

Webster, Allan, 'Wargaming Nechtansmere', *Pictish Arts Soc. Jnl* 16 (2001), 19–25

Wieland, Gernot R., 'Assers *Vita Alfredi* als Kaiserbiographie?', *Geschichtsdarstellung. Medien – Methoden – Strategien*, ed. Vittoria Borsò and Christoph Kann (Cologne), pp. 101–15

Williams, Ann, 'A Bell-House and a *burh-geat*: Lordly Residences in England before the Norman Conquest', *Anglo-Norman Castles*, ed. Robert Liddiard (Woodbridge, 2003), pp. 23–40

'An Outing on the Dee: King Edgar at Chester, AD 973', *MScand* 14, 229–43

Williams, Gareth, see sect. 7 [metrology]

Wilson, Katharina M., and Nadia Margolis, ed., see sect. 1 [women in AS England]

Wilson, Susan E., 'King Athelstan and St John of Beverley', *NH* 40 (2003), 5–23

Wogan-Browne, Jocelyn, see with Morton, Vera, trans., above [Goscelin *et al.*]

Woodhead, Charlotte, 'Re Holy Trinity Bosham: the Mystery of King Harold's Final Resting-Place', *Art, Antiquity and Law* 9, 299–309 [legal implications of an exhumation request]

Woolf, Alex, 'Caedualla *rex Brettonum* and the Passing of the Old North', *NH* 41, 5–24

Wormald, Patrick, 'Archbishop Wulfstan: Eleventh-Century State-Builder', *Wulfstan*, ed. Townend, pp. 9–27

Wright, Michael, and Kathleen Loncar, trans., 'Goscelin's Legend of Edith', *Writing the Wilton Women*, ed. Hollis, pp. 17–93 [*Vita S. Edithae* and *Translatio S. Edithae*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Yorke, Barbara, see sect. 4 [sixth-century hist.]

Yoshitake, Kenji, 'The Reign of William the Conqueror and the Anglo-Norman Realm: Problems of Continuity, Discontinuity and Change', *State and Empire in British History: Proceedings of the Fourth Anglo-Japanese Conference of Historians*, ed. Kazuhiko Kondo (Tokyo, 2003), pp. 21–6 [response to paper by D. Bates, cited above]

Zey, Claudia, ' "Imperatrix, si venerit Romam . . .". Zu den Krönungen von Kaiserinnen im Mittelalter', *DAEM* 60, 3–51 [AS links, sects. 1–2]

7. NUMISMATICS

Alexander, Derek, 'Early Historic and Medieval Activity at Chapelton, Haugh of Urr, Dumfries and Galloway', *Trans. of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Nat. Hist. and Ant. Soc.* 78, 61–77 [includes account of a copper-alloy Northumbrian styca by Elizabeth Pirie]

Allen, Martin, Richard Abdy and Philip De Jersey, ed., 'Coin Register 2003', *BNJ* 74, 198–229 [includes 190 finds of AS period]

[Anon.], see sect. 9*i* [coin finds]

Archibald, Marion M., and Michel Dhenin, 'A Sceat of Offa of Mercia', *BNJ* 74, 20–7

Bateson, J. D., and N. M. McQ. Holmes, 'Roman and Medieval Coins Found in Scotland, 1996–2000', *Proc. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland* 133 (2003), 245–76 [summary of AS finds, p. 270]

Blackburn, Mark, 'Fifty Volumes of the *Sylloge* of British Coins', Brit. Acad., *Review* 1998–9, 36–7

'The Coinage of Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 325–49

Gannon, Anna, see with [Various], cited below [hoard from Brantham, Suff.]

Hall, Richard A., *et al.*, see sect. 9*b*

Hodges, Richard, see sect. 9*b* [links to Viking settlements]

Hulett, J. R. A., 'A Second Coin of Edward the Confessor PACX Type of the Cambridge Mint', *NCirc* 112, 237

Jonsson, Kenneth, 'En västsvensk myntskatt från 1060-talet', *Nordisk numismatisk årsskrift* 2004 for 1997–9, 53–63 [group of seventy-two coins, including twelve AS finds, from unidentified hoard; possibly from Halland, Sweden (deposited *c.* 1070)]

Lyon, Stewart, and Simon Holmes, 'A New Moneyer for the Post-*Brunanburh* Viking Rulers of York', *BNJ* 74, 178–80 [Regnald Guthfrithsson, *Triquetra/Standard* type, moneyer Durant]

MacKay, William, 'A New Early Secondary Sceatta Type Linking Series W and Series N', *NCirc* 112, 159–60

Marsden, Adrian B., 'A Penny of Cynethryth from West Norfolk', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 51 (2003), 21–3

Metcalf, D. M., 'Who Was "Vanimundus"?', *The Ashmolean* 40 (2001), 11–12

'Monetary Circulation in England, *c.* 675–*c.* 710: the Distribution Patterns of Series A, B and C – and F', *BNJ* 74, 1–19

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Newman, John, see sect. 9*b* [Ipswich area]

Pirie, Elizabeth J. E., 'The Bamburgh Hoard of Ninth-Century Northumbrian Coins', *AAe* 33, 65–75

see also with Alexander, Derek, above

Shiel, Norman, 'The Torquay Natural History Society Collection of Ancient and Medieval Coins', *Torquay Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans. and Proc.* 17.3 (1978 for 1976–7), 6–11 [includes seven coins said to have been omitted from vol. 24 of SCBI]

Steen Jensen, Jørgen, 'Møntskatten fra Sand, Færøerne', *Nordisk numismatisk årsskrift* 2004 for 1997–9, 65–93 [reassessment of well-known hoard from Sandur, Faroes, including twenty-three AS coins (deposited *c.* 1100)]

[Various], 'Medieval and Modern Hoards: England', *NChron* 164, 279–85 [esp. for 'Brantham, Suffolk, 2003', p. 279, by Anna Gannon: ninety coins of Edward the Elder, deposited *c.* 920]

Von Heijne, Cecilia, 'Det vikingatida skattfyndet från Stora Slågarp, Skåne', *Nordisk numismatisk årsskrift* 2004 for 1997–9, 39–51 [fifty-three coins, including forty-eight AS finds, excavated recently from site of a nineteenth-century hoard (deposited *c.* 1040)]

Wiechmann, R., 'Sceatta', *RGA* XXVI, 558–64

Williams, Gareth, 'Land Assessment and the Silver Economy of Norse Scotland', *Sagas, Saints and Settlements*, ed. Gareth Williams and Paul Bibire, Northern World 11 (Leiden), pp. 65–104 [AS metrology, Edgar to Æthelred II]

Williams, Gareth, and Richard Bishop, 'Coenwulf, King of Mercia', *CA* 194, 56–7 [find of a gold coin, possibly a mancus]

8. ONOMASTICS

Abrams, Lesley, and David N. Parsons, 'Place-Names and the History of Scandinavian Settlement in England', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 379–431

Adams, Jonathan, and Katherine Holman, ed., see sect. 6

Bailey, Keith, 'Buckinghamshire Field-Names, 2: the Dead', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 44, 137–9 [esp. on OE *hlǣw*]

Baker, Anne, see sect. 6 [King's Norton area]

Baker, John, 'The Distribution of *tūn* Place-Names in Hertfordshire, Essex and Neighbouring Areas', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 5–22

Blong, Matthew H., 'On the Debated Origins of the Old-European Hydronymy', *Beiträge zur Namenforschung* 38 (2003), 401–27

Breeze, Andrew, 'The Origin of the Name *Deira*', *Trans. of the Yorkshire Dialect Soc.* 97 (1997), 35–9

'Celtic Philology and Chickerell', *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries* 358 (2003), 248–9

'Celtic Philology in the Windrush Valley', *Oxfordshire Local Hist.* 7.3 (2003), 18–24

'The River Garw of Glamorgan and Gara Bridge, Devon', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 23–4

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'The Ancient Britons and Cronton, Lancashire', *NH* 41, 181–2
'The Battle of the *Uinued* and the River Went, Yorkshire', *NH* 41, 377–83
'Bradon in Somerset and Braydon in Wiltshire', *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries* 35, 313–14
'Manchester's Ancient Name', *AntJ* 84, 353–7
'The Rivers Glenderamackin and Glenderaterra, Cumbria', *NH* 41, 385–9
'Welsh *pybyr*, "Staunch", and Poorton, Dorset', *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries* 359, 302–4
see also sect. 3*c* [Brean Down, Som.]
Briggs, Elizabeth, see sect. 6 [Durham *Liber vitae*]
Butler, Chris, and Malcolm Lyne, *The Roman Pottery Production Site at Wickham Barn, Chiltington, East Sussex*, BAR Brit. ser. 323 (Oxford, 2001) [includes 'The Place-Name Evidence', by Paul Cullen, p. 66]
Carletti, Carlo, ' "Scrivere i santi". Epigrafia del pellegrinaggio a Roma nei secoli VII–IX', *SettSpol* 49 (2002), 323–62 [AS names in inscriptions, sect. 8 with figs. 28–34; 'Discussione sulla lezione Carletti', pp. 361–2]
Cavill, Paul, Stephen Harding and Judith Jesch, 'Revisiting *Dingesmere*', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 25–38
Charles-Edwards, G., see sect. 9*l* [*Osgyð*]
Coates, Richard, 'The Survey of English Place-Names', Brit. Acad., *Review* Jul.–Dec. 1999, 22–5 [project report]
'The Lyme', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 39–50
see also below with Padgham, David [area of *Bulverhythe*]
Cole, Ann, 'The Use of ON *nata* in Place-Names', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 51–3
Combes, Pam, 'Commons and Farms in Barcombe and Hamsey', *Locus Focus: Forum of the Sussex Place-Names Net* 6.2 (2002), 11–21
Combes, Pam, Paul Cullen, Christopher Whittick, Mark Gardiner and Richard Coates, 'Whews, Buxted', *Locus Focus: Forum of the Sussex Place-Names Net* 6.2 (2002), 22–3
Cox, Barrie, 'Toponymic Traces of the Earlier Inhabitants of North-Eastern Leicestershire', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 55–60
The Place-Names of Leicestershire, III: *East Goscote Hundred*, EPNS 81 (Nottingham)
Cullen, Paul, 'A Further Note on Domesday Herrings', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 85–6
see also with Butler, Chris, and Malcolm Lyne, above [Chiltington, E. Sussex]
Davison, Alan, see sect. 6 [Dereham]
Eagles, Bruce, see sect. 9*a* [Dorset and Wilts.]
Edwards, Heather, 'The Saint of Middleham and Giggleswick', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 76, 135–44 [discussion of the saint's name, Alkelda]
Ellaby, Roger, 'Erbridge and the Merstham Denns in Horley', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 91, 71–92 [also on bounds of Merstham]
Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Nordisk bosættelse i England: et tilbageblik efter tyve år', *Tvaerfaglige vikingesymposium* 20 (2001), 7–16 [Scandinavian settlement in England]
'The Anglo-Scandinavian Street-Names of York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 357–71

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

'Scandinavian Settlement in the British Isles and Normandy: what the Place-Names Reveal', *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350*, ed. Adams and Holman, pp. 137–47

'The Weevil's Claw', *Namenwelten*, ed. van Nahl *et al.*, pp. 76–89 [esp. for Wilkesley, place-names reflecting OE *wifel*]

Fox, Anthony W., 'Essex Placenames Containing the Anglo-Saxon Element *til*: an Alternative Etymology', *Essex Jnl* 39, 45–6 and 61

Fulk, R. D., and Joseph Harris, see sect. 3*bii* [Beowulf]

Gelling, Margaret, *The Place-Names of Shropshire*, IV: *Shrewsbury Town and Suburbs and the Liberties of Shrewsbury*, produced in collaboration with W. Champion and H. D. G. Foxall, EPNS 80 (Nottingham)

see also with Rahtz, P. A., and L. Watts, sect. 9*c* [Wharram area]

Godwin, Jeremy, 'Corkickle as a Place-Name', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 3rd ser. 4, 269–70

Grant, Alison, 'A Reconsideration of the *kirk*-Names in South-West Scotland', *Northern Stud.* 38, 97–121 ['Development from Names in Old English *cirice-*', sect. 3]

Hall, Richard A., *et al.*, see sect. 9*b*

Haubrichs, Wolfgang, 'Frühe alemannische Personennamen (4.–8. Jh.). Eine komparatistische Studie', *Alemannien und der Norden*, ed. Hans-Peter Naumann, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 43 (Berlin), pp. 57–113 [OE *comparanda*, esp. in appendix]

Hey, David, *Family Names and Family History* (London, 2000) [in chs. 1–2]

Higham, Mary C., ' "Take it with a pinch of salt" ', *Landscape Hist.* 25 (2003), 59–65 [the element *salt* may indicate a deer-leap]

Hines, John *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hough, Carole, 'Another **(ge)strēones halh*', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 61–2

'Bibliography 2003', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 90–4

'Chilton and Other Place-Names from Old English *cild*', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 63–82

'Women in English Place-Names', *Women in the Middle Ages*, ed. Wilson and Margolis, pp. 758–61

'Bibliography for 2003', *Nomina* 27, 167–79

'Marlow (Buckinghamshire)', *N&Q* 51, 345–7

'Melksham (Wiltshire)', *N&Q* 51, 231–3

'The (Non?)-Survival of Romano-British Toponymy', *NM* 105, 25–32

'Pinch Park and Pinch Croft', *N&Q* 51, 228–31

'A Possible Glide Vowel in Two South-Eastern Place-Names', *N&Q* 51, 1–2

Insley, John, 'The Scandinavian Personal Names in the Later Part of the Durham *Liber vitae*', *The Durham 'Liber vitae'*, ed. Rollason *et al.*, pp. 87–96 [AS *comparanda* throughout]

see also sect. 6 [*scīr* in place-names]

Knight, Heather, and Nigel Jeffries, *Medieval and Later Urban Development at High Street, Uxbridge: Excavations at the Chimes Shopping Centre, London Borough of Hillingdon*, MoLAS Archaeol. Stud. Ser. 12 (London) [place-name evidence, sect. 1.3; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kristensson, Gillis, 'The Place-Name Marlow (Buckinghamshire)', *N&Q* 51, 2–3

Luscombe, Paul, 'A Domesday Identification in the South Hams', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 37 (1995), 268–71 [*Wodicome/Wodiacomma*]

Nedoma, Robert, *Personennamen in südgermanischen Runeninschriften. Studien zur altgermanischen Namenkunde* I.1.1, Indogermanische Bibliothek, 3rd ser. (Heidelberg) ['Vergleichsmaterial aus englischen Runeninschriften', sect. III.1]

Padgham, David, 'Minor Place-Names in the Lost Settlement of *Bulverhythe*', *Locus Focus: Forum of the Sussex Place-Names Net* 6.1 (2002), 17–19 [with a note by Richard Coates]

Parsons, David N., 'A Note on Herrings in Place-Names', *JEPNS* 36 (2003–4), 83–5

The Vocabulary of English Place-Names ('*ceafor*' – '*cock-pit*') (Nottingham)

Reeves, Richard, 'The Domesday Settlement of Sanhest', *Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc. Newsletter, New Forest Section* 41, v–vi

Rollason, David, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 5

Rose, Edwin, see sect. 6 [Dereham]

Sandnes, Berit, 'Personnavn i kontakt i de skandinaviske vikingtidskoloniene', *Studia Anthroponymica Scandinavica* 22, 43–58 [esp. in sect. 3.1]

Smith, Gavin, '*Getinges*, Cobham and Surrey's "*-ingas*" Place-Names', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 369 (2003), 3–6

Taylor, Simon, 'Scandinavians in Central Scotland: *bý*-Place-Names and Their Context', *Sagas, Saints and Settlements*, ed. Gareth Williams and Paul Bibire, Northern World 11 (Leiden), pp. 124–45

Udolph, Jürgen, 'Sachsenproblem und Ortsnamenforschung', *Studien zur Sachsenforschung* 13 (1999), 427–48 [includes Eng. place-names]

'Alemannien und der Norden aus der Sicht der Ortsnamenforschung', *Alemannien und der Norden*, ed. Hans-Peter Naumann, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 43 (Berlin), pp. 29–56 [OE *comparanda*]

Van Loon, Jozef, *De ontstaansgeschiedenis van het begrip 'stad'. Een bijdrage van de diachrone semantiek tot de sociaal–economische geschiedenis van Noord-West-Europa, inzonderheid van de Nederlanden*, Reeks: Studies op het gebied van de cultuur in de Nederlanden 1 (Ghent, 2000) [esp. for AS place-names in *-byrig* and *-wīc*, chs. 2 and 5]

van Nahl, Astrid, Lennart Elmevik and Stefan Brink, ed., *Namenwelten. Orts- und Personennamen in historischer Sicht*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 44 (Berlin)

Watts, Victor, ed., *The Cambridge Dictionary of English Place-Names, based on the Collections of the English Place-Name Society*, with contributions by John Insley and Margaret Gelling (Cambridge)

Wilkinson, John Garth, '**Lanum* and *Lugudunum*: Full Lune, and Light on an Unkempt Wraith', *Nomina* 27, pp. 71–89

Wilson, Katharina M., and Nadia Margolis, ed., see sect. 1

Yeates, Steven, 'The Cotswolds, the Codeswellan and the Goddess Cvda', *Glevensis* 37, 2–8

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General

Abrams, Lesley, and David N. Parsons, see sect. 8 [Scandinavian settlement]

Adams, Jonathan, and Katherine Holman, ed., see sect. 6

Andrews, Phil, 'From Sunken-Featured Buildings to Cellars', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 33 (1999), 3–8

[Anon.], 'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 2003', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 31 (2003), 173–85 [includes AS]

'Interim Reports on Recent Work Carried out by the Canterbury Archaeological Trust', *AC* 124, 365–74 [includes AS]

Ayers, Brian, 'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 6 (1992), 22–5 [includes AS]

'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 8 (1992), 22–6 [includes AS]

'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 28 (1997), 24–6 [includes AS]

'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 32 (1998), 23–6 [includes AS]

Bond, C. James, see sect. 6 [water supply]

Bown, Jayne, 'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 36 (1999), 24–6 [includes AS]

Bown, Jayne, 'Norfolk Archaeological Unit Report', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 38 (2000), 25–6 [includes AS]

'Norfolk Archaeological Unit – October 2002–April 2003', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 50 (2003), 24–6 [includes AS]

Bradley, John, and Märit Gaimster, comp. and ed., 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2003', gen. ed. Tom Beaumont James, *MA* 48, 229–350 [includes the Portable Antiquities Scheme report, compiled and ed. by Helen Geake]

Brather, Sebastian, 'Lindisfarne 793 als Beginn der Wikingerzeit? Kulturentwicklung und Ereignisgeschichte im Vergleich', *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 31 (2004 for 2003), 36–60

Carvin, Martin, 'Processes of Conversion: Some Archaeological Inquiries', *Centre, Region, Periphery: Medieval Europe Basel 2002*, ed. Guido Helmig, Barbara Scholkmann and Matthias Untermann, 3 vols. (Hertingen, 2002) I, 249–56

Chiverrell, Richard C., and Margaret A. Atherden, 'Post Iron Age Vegetation History and Climate Change on the North York Moors: a Preliminary Report', *People as an Agent of Environmental Change*, ed. R. A. Nicholson and T. P. O'Connor, Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 16 (Oxford, 2000), pp. 45–59 [includes AS]

Christie, Neil, ed., *Landscapes of Change: Rural Evolutions in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages* (Aldershot)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Collins, Rob, and James Gerrard, 'Preliminary Perspectives', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 1–4

Collins, Rob, and James Gerrard, ed., *Debating Late Antiquity in Britain AD 300–700*, BAR, Brit. ser. 365 (Oxford)

Couchman, C., 'Excavations in Essex, 1976', *Essex Jnl* 12 (1977–8), 88–98 [includes AS]

Dark, Ken, 'The Late Antique Landscape of Britain, AD 300–700', *Landscapes of Change*, ed. Christie, pp. 279–99

Decaëns, Joseph, see sect. 1 [obituary notice of John Hurst]

Dickens, Alison, Alexandra Grassam, Elizabeth Popescu and Sarah Poppy, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire 2003', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 93, 179–87 [includes AS]

Eagles, Bruce, 'Britons and Saxons on the Eastern Boundary of the *civitas Durotrigum*', *Britannia* 35, 234–40 [post-Roman territorial boundaries in Dorset and Wilts.]

Faulkner, Neil, 'The Case for the Dark Ages', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 5–12 [argument against concept of Late Antiquity in Britain]

Frodsham, Paul, *Archaeology in Northumberland National Park*, CBA, Research Report 136 (York) [includes AS]

Gale, Rowena, 'Wood-Based Industrial Fuels and Their Environmental Impact in Lowland Britain', *The Environmental Archaeology of Industry*, ed. Murphy and Wiltshire, pp. 30–47 [includes AS]

Gardiner, Mark, 'Timber Buildings without Earth-Fast Footings in Viking-Age Britain', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 345–58

Geake, Helen, see with Bradley, John, and Märit Gaimster, comp. and ed., above [Portable Antiquities Scheme]

Griffiths, David, 'Settlement and Acculturation in the Irish Sea Region', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 125–38

Hadley, Dawn, see sect. 9*e* [gender, family and social status]

Hall, Allan, and Harry Kenward, 'Can We Identify Biological Indicator Groups for Craft, Industry and Other Activities?', *The Environmental Archaeology of Industry*, ed. Murphy and Wiltshire, pp. 114–30 [esp. for York]

Härke, Heinrich, 'The Debate on Migration and Identity in Europe', *Antiquity* 78, 453–6 [rev. article; treats AS migration from Continent]

Hassall, Tom, see sect. 1 [obituary notice of Jean Cook]

Henderson, George, and Isabel Henderson, *The Art of the Picts: Sculpture and Metalwork in Early Medieval Scotland* (London) [includes ch. on diagnostic features of Insular art]

Henig, Martin, 'Remaining Roman in Britain AD 300–700: the Evidence of Portable Art', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 13–23 [includes AS Christian art]

Hey, David, *Medieval South Yorkshire* (Ashbourne, 2003)

Higham, Robert, see sect. 9*k* [evidence for earliest castles]

Hines, John, Alan Lane and Mark Redknap, ed., *Land, Sea and Home: Proceedings of a Conference on Viking-Period Settlement, at Cardiff, July 2001*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph 20 (Leeds)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Holroyd, Isabel, Damaris Dodds, Rebecca Rennell *et al.*, *British and Irish Archaeological Bibliography, Volume 8*, 2 vols. (London)

Hopkins, David, ed., *Archaeology in Hampshire: Annual Reports for 2002* (Winchester, 2003) [includes AS]

Howe, Tony, Gary Jackson and Cath Maloney, 'Archaeology in Surrey 2003', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 91, 315–35 [includes AS]

Kenward, Harry, 'Do Insect Remains from Historic-Period Archaeological Occupation Sites Track Climate Change in Northern England?', *Environmental Archaeol.* 9, 47–59 [includes ninth- to eleventh-century evidence]

Kingston, Eleanor, 'A Gazetteer of Recent Archaeological Work Undertaken in the CBA North Region', *Archaeol. North* 22, 23–31 [includes AS]

Klæsøe, Iben Skibsted, 'Hvordan de blev til: Vikingetidens stilgrupper fra Bora til Urnes', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 75–104 [Viking-period art styles; includes Eng. summary]

'Løver, fugle og slanger', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 243–66 [animal ornament of the Borre style; includes Eng. summary]

Martin, Edward, Colin Pendleton and Judith Plouviez, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2003', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 40, 485–521 [includes AS]

Moreland, John, and George Forrest Browne, see sect. 9*b* [nineteenth-century scholarship]

Murphy, Peter, and Patricia E. J. Wiltshire, ed., *The Environmental Archaeology of Industry*, Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 20 (Oxford, 2003)

Naylor, John, *An Archaeology of Trade in Middle Saxon England*, BAR, Brit. ser. 376 (Oxford)

'Access to International Trade in Middle Saxon England: a Case of Urban Over-Emphasis?', *Close Encounters: Sea- and Riverborne Trade, Ports and Hinterlands, Ship Construction and Navigation in Antiquity, the Middle Ages and Modern Time*, ed. Marinella Pasquinucci and Tim Weski, BAR, International ser. 1283 (Oxford), pp. 139–48

Neiss, Michael, 'Midgårdsormen och Fenrisulven, två grundmotiv i vendeltidens djurornamentik: kontinuitetsfrågor i germansk djurornamentik', *Fornvännen* 99.1, 9–25 [two animal types in Germanic art, linked here to cult of Odin]

Nielsen, Karen Høilund, 'Ulv, hest og drage: ikonografisk analyse af dyrene i stil II–III', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 187–218 [wolf, horse and dragon in Style II; includes Eng. summary]

Nielsen, Karen Høilund, and Siv Kristoffersen, 'Germansk dyrestil (Salins stil I–III): et historisk perspectiv', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 15–74 [Germanic animal art; includes Eng. summary]

Oake, Martin, and Stephen Shennan, see with Shennan, as cited below [eastern Hants.]

Orton, Fred, see sect. 9*b* [class, ideology and stone sculpture]

Pedersen, Anne, 'Anglo-Danish Contact Across the North Sea in the Eleventh Century: a Survey of the Danish Archaeological Evidence', *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350*, ed. Adams and Holman, pp. 43–67

Rahtz, Philip, see sect. 1 [treatment of career]

Renn, Derek, see sect. 9*k* [*burhgeat*, gonfanon and Bayeux 'tapestry']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Richards, Julian D., *Viking Age England* (Stroud) [rev. reissue of English Heritage vol. of same title]

Robinson, J. F., *The Archaeology of Malton and Norton* ([Leeds], 1978) [includes ch. on AS period]

Robinson, Mark, 'Saxon Flax Retting in River Channels and the Apparent Lack of Water Pollution', *The Environmental Archaeology of Industry*, ed. Murphy and Wiltshire, pp. 141–2

Roth, Uta, 'Insulare Tierstile: entwicklungsgeschichtliche Aspekte', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 219–42

Shennan, Stephen, *Experiments in the Collection and Analysis of Archaeological Survey Data: the East Hampshire Survey* (Sheffield, 1985) [includes Saxon and Med. sect. by Martin Oake and Shennan, with gazetteer of sites]

Speight, Sarah, 'Archaeology in Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 106 (2003 for 2002), 145–60 [includes AS]

Stokes, P. R. G., 'The Butcher, the Cook and the Archaeologist', *Taphonomy and Interpretation*, ed. Jacqueline P. Huntley and Sue Stallibrass, Symposia of the Assoc. for Environmental Archaeol. 14 (Oxford, 2000), pp. 65–70 [fragmentary long-bone waste on post-Roman sites]

Sykes, Naomi, 'The Introduction of Fallow Deer to Britain: a Zooarchaeological Perspective', *Environmental Archaeol.* 9, 75–83 [includes AS evidence]

Tipper, Jess, *The Grubenhaus in Anglo-Saxon England: an Analysis and Interpretation of the Evidence from a Most Distinctive Building Type* (Yedingham, Yorks.)

Turner, Anthony J., 'A Use for the Sun in the Early Middle Ages: the Sun-Dial as Symbol and Instrument', *Micrologus* 12, 27–42

[Various], 'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 33 (2003), 1–20 [includes AS]

'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 33 (2003), 21–36 [includes AS]

'Discovery and Excavation in 2003', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Rep.* 18 (2003), 57–76 [includes AS]

'Northamptonshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 33 (2003), 37–57 [includes AS]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 33 (2003), 57–113 [includes AS]

'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 34, 1–7 [includes AS]

'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 34, 7–31 [includes AS]

'Northamptonshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 34, 31–54 [includes AS]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 34, 54–103 [includes AS]

Weale, Michael E., Deborah A. Weiss, Rolf F. Jager, Neil Bradman and Mark G. Thomas, 'Y Chromosome Evidence for Anglo-Saxon Mass Migration', *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19 (2002), 1008–21

Webster, C. J., ed., 'Somerset Archaeology 2001', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 145 (2003), 133–61 [includes AS]

'Somerset Archaeology 2003', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 147, 187–232 [includes AS]

Welch, M. G., 'Late Romans and Saxons in Sussex', *Britannia* 2 (1971), 232–7

Williams, Ann, see sect. 6 [later aristocratic residences]

Wills, Jan, ed., 'Archaeological Review no. 27, 2002', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 121 (2004 for 2003), 267–89 [includes AS]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Wilson, David M., 'Fifty Years of Viking-Age Archaeology: a Personal View', *Tvaerfaglige vikingesymposium* 15 (1996), 7–25
see also sect. 1 [treatment of career]

Zeepvat, Bob, 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 44, 144–59 [includes sect. treating 'Saxon and Medieval']

b. Towns and other major settlements

Andrews, Phil, 'The Origins of Hamwic: Frisians, Cemeteries and a Royal Estate?', *The Archaeologist* 52, 24–5

Barrett, James H., Alison M. Locker and Callum M. Roberts, ' "Dark Age Economics" Revisited: the English Fish Bone Evidence AD 600–1600', *Antiquity* 78, 618–36 [evidence for market economy]

Blackburn, Mark, see sect. 7 [York]

Blackmore, Lyn, Alan Vince and Robert Cowie, 'The Origins of Lundenwic? Excavations at 8–9 Long Acre / 16 Garrick Street, WC2', *London Archaeologist* 10, 301–5

Cameron, Esther, and Quita Mould, see sect. 9*k* [York]

Cherryson, Annia, 'Dating the Dead of Saxon Southampton', *The Archaeologist* 52, 26–7

Collins, Desmond, Jean MacDonald, John Barrett, Roy Canham, Ralph Merrifield and John Hurst, *The Archaeology of the London Area: Current Knowledge and Problems*, London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc., Special Paper 1 (London, 1976)

Cowie, Robert, 'The Evidence for Royal Sites in Middle Anglo-Saxon London', *MA* 48, 201–9

Crosby, Alan, see sect. 10 [Warrington]

Cunliffe, Barry, see sect. 6 [Bath]

Dalwood, Hal, 'The Use of Soil Micromorphology for Investigating Site Formation Processes', *Interpreting Stratigraphy 1 – 1992 Lincoln*, ed. K. Steane (Lincoln, 1992), pp. 3–6 [includes post-Roman sites in Worcester]

Dalwood, Hal, and Rachel Edwards, *Excavations at Deansway, Worcester, 1988–89: Romano-British Small Town to Late Medieval City*, CBA, Research Report 139 (York)

Edgeworth, Matt, 'Recent Archaeological Investigations in Bedford Town Center: Evidence for an Early Northern Boundary?', *Bedfordshire Archaeol.* 25, 190–200

Evans, Dave, *Beyond the Walls of York: the Road to Hull*, Archaeol. of York Web Ser. 2 (York) [online; evidence for Anglo-Scandinavian occupation outside of known areas of settlement]

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, see sect. 8 [York]

Finn, Neil, *The Origins of a Leicester Suburb: Roman, Anglo-Saxon, Medieval and Post-Medieval Occupation on Bonners Lane*, with contributions by Ian L. Baxter *et al.*, BAR Brit. ser. 372 (Oxford) [includes AS]

Goddard, Richard, see sect. 6 [Coventry]

Goodburn, Damian, 'Beyond the Post-Hole: Notes on Stratigraphy and Timber Buildings from a London Perspective', *Interpreting Stratigraphy 5 – 1994 Norwich*, ed. E. Shepherd (Norwich, 1995), pp. 43–52 [includes AS]

Griffin, Simon, *et al.*, 'Excavation at City Arcade, High Street, Worcester', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 19, 45–109 [defences and later expansion of the *burh*]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Guilbert, Graeme, 'Borough Hill, Walton-upon-Trent: If not a Hillfort, then What?', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 124, 242–57 [possible *burh* or Viking stronghold]

Hall, Allan, and Harry Kenward, 'Setting People in Their Environment: Plant and Animal Remains from Anglo-Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 372–426

see also sect. 9*a* [York]

Hall, Allan, Harry Kenward, and John Carrott, *Technical Report: Plant and Invertebrate Remains from Excavations Associated with Renovations at All Saints Church, Pavement, York (Site Code 95.47)*, Reports from the Environmental Archaeol. Unit, York 98/30 (York, 1998)

Hall, Richard A., 'A Historiographical Introduction to Anglo-Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 293–304

'*Jórvík*: a Viking City', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 283–95

'The Topography of Anglo-Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 488–97

'Discovering Viking-Age York', *The Archaeologist* 52, 34–5

Hall, Richard A., D. W. Rollason, M. Blackburn, D. N. Parsons, G. Fellows-Jensen, A. R. Hall, H. K. Kenward, T. P. O'Connor, D. Tweddle, A. J. Mainman and N. S. H. Rogers, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, Archaeol. of York, ser. 8: Anglo-Scandinavian York (AD 876–1066) 4 (York)

Hardy, Allan, and Peter Lorimer, *The Roots of an English Town: Exploring the Archaeology of Higham Ferrers* (Osney Mead, Oxon.)

Harrison, Stephen, see sect. 10 [Driffield]

Heighway, Carolyn, see sect. 6 [Tewkesbury]

Hines, John *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Hodges, Richard, 'Goodbye to the Vikings?', *Hist. Today* 54.9, 29–30

Houliston, Mark, 'Christ Church College', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 21 (1999 for 1996–7), 1–4

Howe, Elizabeth, and David Lakin, *Roman and Medieval Cripplegate, City of London: Archaeological Excavations, 1992–8*, MoLAS Monograph 21 (London) [sects. 4.1–2; with catalogues of early med. finds, in ch. 5; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

Hudson-Edwards, Karen A., Mark G. Macklin, Rhona Finlayson and David G. Passmore, 'Mediaeval Lead Pollution in the River Ouse at York, England', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 26 (1999), 809–19 [includes early med. evidence]

Hurst, J. D., 'Fuel Supply and the Medieval Salt Industry in Droitwich', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 19, 111–32 [includes early med. evidence]

Hurst, J. G., 'Anglo-Saxon and Medieval', Collins *et al.*, *The Archaeology of the London Area*, pp. 60–7

Jones, David M., *Excavations at Billingsgate Buildings 'Triangle', Lower Thames Street, 1974*, with finds reports ed. by Michael Rhodes, London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc., Special Paper 4 (London, 1980) [includes AS]

Keevill, Graham D., 'Archaeological Investigations in 2001 at the Abbey Church of St Peter and St Paul, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 68 (2004 for 2003), 313–62 [settlement evidence; the AS cathedral remains elusive]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kinsley, A. G., 'Excavations on the Saxo-Norman Town Defences at Slaughter House Lane, Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 97 (1994 for 1993), 14–63

Knight, Heather, and Nigel Jeffries, see sect. 8 [Uxbridge]

Leary, Jim, *Tatberht's Lundenwic: Archaeological Excavations in Middle Saxon London*, Pre-Construct Archaeol. Monograph 2 (London)

Macnab, Neil, and Jane McComish, *Anglo-Scandinavian and Roman Remains at 28–29 High Ousegate, York, UK*, Archaeol. of York, Web Ser. 3 (York) [online]

Mainman, Ailsa, and Nicola Rogers, 'Craft and Economy in Anglo-Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 459–87

Milne, Gustav, *The Port of Medieval London* (Stroud, 2003) [esp. in chs. 2–5]

Naylor, John, see sect. 9*a* [urban trade]

Newman, John, 'Pots and Coins: Ipswich and its Hinterlands', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 27 (1997), 3–11

O'Connor, T. P., 'Animal Bones from Anglo-Scandinavian York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 427–45

Parsons, David N., see sect. 9*l* [York]

Penn, Kenneth, 'Bungay and its Early History', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 29 (1998), 3–7 [suggestion that Bungay was a *burh*]

Phillips, A. D. M., and C. B. Phillips, see sect. 6 [Cheshire]

Pine, Jo, and Steve Ford, 'Excavation of Neolithic, Late Bronze Age, Early Iron Age and Early Saxon Features at St Helen's Avenue, Benson, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 68 (2004 for 2003), 131–78 [structures possibly peripheral to royal site of Benson]

Pratt, Simon, and Sheila Sweetinburgh, 'St Mildred's Tannery and Mason's Yard', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 27 (2004 for 2002–3), 10–13

Ridgeway, Victoria, 'Tatberht's Lundenwic: Excavations in Middle Saxon London', *The Archaeologist* 52, 30–1

Rippon, Stephen, see sect. 6 [north-west Som.]

Robinson, Dan, see sect. 9*i* [Chester]

Rollason, David, see sect. 6 [York]

Swift, Dan, *Roman Burials, Medieval Tenements and Suburban Growth: 201 Bishopsgate, City of London*, MoLAS Archaeol. Stud. Ser. 10 (London, 2003) ['The Archaeological Sequence *c.* AD 400–Mid-Sixteenth-Century (period 4–8)', ch. 3; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

Taylor, Jeremy, 'Middle Saxon Remains at Covent Garden', *London Archaeologist* 10, 199–203

Tweddle, Dominic, 'Art in Pre-Conquest York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 446–58

Wallis, Heather, *Excavations at Mill Lane, Thetford, 1995*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 108 (Gressenhall)

Watson, Bruce, *Old London Bridge Lost and Found* (London) [includes AS]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

c. Rural settlements, agriculture and the countryside

Allen, Tim, 'Churchwood Drive, Chestfield', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 24 (2002 for 1999–2000), 23–7 [AS occupation site; treatment of pottery]

'Swine, Salt and Seafood: a Case Study of Anglo-Saxon and Early Medieval Settlement in North-East Kent', *AC* 124, 117–35

[Anon.], 'Portable Antiquities as a Source for Understanding the Historic Environment: the Scheme and Sites and Monuments Records', *Portable Antiquities Ann. Report* [3] (1999–2000), 32–5 [settlement at South Newbold, Yorks., as case stud.]

see also sect. 9*i* [settlement]

Astill, Grenville, 'Windsor in the Context of Medieval Berkshire', *Windsor*, ed. Keen and Scarff, pp. 1–14

Ballantyne, Rachel, 'Islands in Wilderness: the Changing Medieval Use of the East Anglian Peat Fens, England', *Environmental Archaeol.* 9, 189–98 [includes early med. evidence]

Barber, Alistair, and Martin Watts, 'Excavations at Saxon's Lode Farm, Ryall Quarry, Ripple', *Worcestershire Recorder* 67 (2003), 11–13 [AS settlement]

Bateman, Clifford, Dawn Enright and Niall Oakey, 'Prehistoric and Anglo-Saxon Settlements to the Rear of Sherborne House, Lechlade: Excavations in 1997', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 121 (2004 for 2003), 23–96

Blinkhorn, Paul, Chrissy Bloor, and Dave Thomason, *Excavations at The Paddock, Rectory Lane, Fringford 1997*, Oxford Archaeol. Unit, Occasional Paper 6 (Oxford, 2000) [includes AS phase]

Boulter, Stuart, 'Excavations at Flixton Park Quarry', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 52 (2003), 13–19 [sixth-century settlement and cemetery]

Bradley, Richard, and Bari Hooper, 'Trial Excavation on a Saxon Site at Bonhunt, Essex, 1970–71', *Essex Jnl* 9 (1974), 38–56

Cabot, Sophie, Gareth Davies and Rik Hoggett, 'Sedgeford: Excavations of a Rural Settlement in Norfolk', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 313–23

Cessford, Craig, with Alison Dickens, 'The Origins and Early Development of Chesterton, Cambridge', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 93, 125–42 [earliest settlement dates to tenth century]

Challinor, Dana, David Petts, Daniel Poore and David Score, 'Excavations at Manor Farm, Drayton, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 68 (2004 for 2003), 279–311 [Late Saxon settlement]

Christie, Neil, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Clark, Jo, see with Rippon, Stephen, below [landscape analysis]

Clay, Patrick, Paul Courtney and Susan Ripper, 'A Saxon Bridge from Leicestershire', *The Archaeologist* 52, 22–3

Coggins, Denis, 'Simy Folds: Twenty Years on', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 325–34

Coles, Sarah, Stephen Hammond, Jo Pine, Steve Preston and Andy Taylor, *Bronze Age,*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Roman and Saxon Sites on Shrubsoles Hill, Sheppey, and at Wises Lane, Borden, Kent: a Landscape of Ancestors and Agriculture by the Swale, Thames Valley Archaeol. Services, Monograph 4 (Reading, 2003) [esp. for occupation; also on burial in an earlier barrow]

Collins, Rob, and James Gerrard, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Cooper, L. P., 'Hemington Quarry, Castle Donington, Leicestershire, UK: a Decade Beneath the Alluvium in the Confluence Zone', *Alluvial Archaeology in Europe: Proceedings of the* [sc. ?*Conference on*] *Alluvial Archaeology of North-West Europe and Mediterranean, 18–19 December 2000, Leeds, UK*, ed. Andy J. Howard, Mark G. Macklin and David G. Passmore (Lisse, 2003), pp. 27–41 [AS fish weirs and baskets]

Cross, R., and T. Allen, 'Popes Lane, Sturry', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 22 (2002 for 1997–8), 8–9 [settlement with sunken-featured building]

Crowson, Andy, 'Bacton to Great Yarmouth Pipeline: a Landscape Study', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 39 (2000), 21–5 [includes evidence for AS settlement]

Davey, John, 'The Environs of South Cadbury in the Late Antique and Early Medieval Periods', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 43–54

Dodwell, Natasha, Sam Lucy and Jess Tipper, 'Anglo-Saxons on the Cambridge Backs: the Criminology Site Settlement and King's Garden Hostel Cemetery', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 93, 95–124

Draper, Simon, 'Roman Estates to English Parishes? The Legacy of Desmond Bonney Reconsidered', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 55–64 [boundaries]

Ellis, Stephen, Helen Fenwick, Malcolm Lillie and Robert Van de Noort, ed., *Wetland Heritage of the Lincolnshire Marsh: an Archaeological Survey* (Hull, 2001) [includes a Late Saxon site, Marshchapel 2, probably a saltern]

Fenwick, Helen, 'The Lincolnshire Marsh, England: Landscape Reclamation and the Salt Industry', *Centre, Region, Periphery: Medieval Europe Basel 2002*, ed. Guido Helmig, Barbara Scholkmann and Matthias Untermann, 3 vols. (Hertingen, 2002) III, 63–7

Ford, Steve, *Charnham Lane, Hungerford, Berkshire: Archaeological Investigations 1988–1997*, Thames Valley Archaeol. Services Ltd, Monograph 1 (Reading, 2002) [includes evidence of AS buildings and pottery]

'Excavation of Late Saxon / Early Medieval Deposits at Mitcham Vicarage, 21 Church Road, Mitcham', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 91, 93–104

Ford, Steve, Isca J. Howell, and Kate Taylor, *The Archaeology of the Aylesbury–Chalgrove Gas Pipeline and The Orchard, Walton Road, Aylesbury*, Thames Valley Archaeol. Services, Monograph 5 (Reading)

Friendship-Taylor, R. M., and D. E. Friendship-Taylor, '2003/4 Interim Report on the Piddington Iron Age Settlement and Romano-British Villa', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 31 (2003), 153–63 [includes fifth-century AS settlement and burials]

Gilman, Paul J., 'Essex Fish Traps and Fisheries: an Integrated Approach to Survey, Recording and Management', *Hidden Dimensions: the Cultural Significance of Wetland Archaeology*, ed. Kathryn Bernick (Vancouver, 1998), pp. 273–89

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Groves, C., C. Locatelli, and N. Nayling, *Tree-Ring Analysis of Oak Samples from Stert Flats Fish Weirs, Bridgewater Bay, Somerset*, Centre for Archaeol., Report 43/2004 (Portsmouth) [finding of tenth-century dates]

Hamerow, Helena, 'The Archaeology of Early Anglo-Saxon Settlements: Past, Present and Future', *Landscapes of Change*, ed. Christie, pp. 301–16

Harrington, Sue, *A Study in Woodlands Archaeology: Cudham, North Downs*, BAR, Brit. ser. 368 (Oxford) [includes AS]

Higham, Nicholas J., see sect. 6 [north-west frontier (two items)]

Hindle, Paul, *Roads and Tracks for Historians* (Chichester, 2001) [esp. in ch. 3]

Hines, John *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Johnstone, Cluny, *Technical Report: Vertebrate Remains from Easington, East Riding of Yorkshire (Site Code EAS 98)*, Reports from the Environmental Archaeol. Unit, York 2000/01 (York, 2000) [early Saxon rubbish pit]

Jones, M. U., 'The Mucking, Essex Crop-Mark Sites', *Essex Jnl* 7 (1972), 65–76
'The Mucking Excavations 1975', *Panorama* 19 (1975–6), 32–9
'The Mucking Excavations 1976', *Panorama* 20 (1976), 34–43
The Mucking, Essex, Crop-Mark Sites 1978 (Grays, Essex, 1979)

Keen, Laurence, and Eileen Scarff, ed., *Windsor: Medieval Archaeology, Art and Architecture of the Thames Valley*, Brit. Archaeol. Assoc. Conference Trans. 25 (Leeds, 2002)

Kenney, Jane, 'A Trench Dug through Wat's Dyke at Pen y Bryn, Demonstrating its Presence Along the Eastern Side of the Ceiriog Valley', *Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 77 (2004 for 2002), 10–14

King, Alan, 'Post-Roman Upland Architecture in the Craven Dales and the Dating Evidence', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 335–44

Lewis, Jennifer, *The Medieval Earthworks of the Hundred of West Derby: Tenurial Evidence and Physical Structure*, BAR Brit. ser. 310 (Oxford, 2000) ['Between Ribble and Mersey before 1066' and 'The Evidence for Settlement before 1066', chs. 3–4]

Luke, Mike, and Drew Shotliff, with major contributions by Jackie Crick, Rowena Gale, Mark Robinson and Jackie Wells, 'Evidence for Iron Age, Roman and Early Medieval Occupation on the Greensand Ridge at Haynes Park, Bedfordshire', *Bedfordshire Archaeol.* 25, 55–135

McDonnell, Richard, 'Saxon Timber from Porlock Marsh', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 147, 183–5

Martin, L., *Sutton Courtney, Oxfordshire: Report on Geophysical Surveys, October 2001–March 2003*, Centre for Archaeol., Report 73/2004 (Portsmouth)

Mighall, Tim M., Lisa Dumayne-Peaty and David Cranstone, 'A Record of Atmospheric Pollution and Vegetation Change as Recorded in Three Peat Bogs from the Northern: Pennines Pb–Zn Orefield', *Environmental Archaeol.* 9, 13–38 [correlation of higher lead concentrations and growth of lead mining from the eleventh century]

O'Sullivan, Aidan, 'Place, Memory and Identity among Estuarine Fishing Communities: Interpreting the Archaeology of Early Medieval Fish Weirs', *World Archaeol.* 35.3 (2003), 449–68 [article appears in no. subtitled *Seascapes*, ed. Gabriel Cooney]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Parfitt, Keith, Tim Allen and Jon Rady, 'Whitfield – Eastry By-Pass', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 20 (1997 for 1995–6), 28–33

Penn, Kenneth, 'Sedgeford Middle Saxon Oven', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 22 (1996), 19, with cover illus.

Phillips, A. D. M., and C. B. Phillips, see sect. 6 [Cheshire]

Pine, Jo, and Steve Preston, 'Early Medieval Settlement on Land Adjoining Froman's, Cow Drove Hill, King's Somborne, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 59, 139–62 [includes AS phase]

Powlesland, Dominic, 'Finding the Past Is not Enough: Securing its Future Is the Bigger Challenge', *Rescue News* 93, 1–2 [West Heslerton]

Pratt, Simon, 'St George's School, Minster-in-Sheppey', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 21 (1999 for 1996–7), 21 [evidence for AS occupation]

Rahtz, P. A., and L. Watts, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, IX: *the North Manor Area and North-West Enclosure*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 11 (York) [includes AS; with a regional survey of place-names by M. Gelling]

Reynolds, Andrew J., 'Compton Bassett and Yatesbury, North Wiltshire: Settlement Morphology and Locational Change', *Papers from the Inst. of Archaeol.* 5 (1994), 61–9

Rippon, Stephen, *Historic Landscape Analysis: Deciphering the Countryside*, with a contribution by Jo Clark, Practical Handbooks in Archaeol. 16 (York) [esp. in sects. 2–4]

Rippon, Stephen, see sect. 6 [north-west Som.]

Roberts, I., A. Burgess and D. Berg, ed., *A New Link to the Past: the Archaeological Landscape of the M1–A1 Link Road* [= *Yorkshire Archaeol.* 7 (2001)] (Leeds, 2001) [esp. on post-Roman settlement; includes pottery report by C. G. Cumberpatch]

Suffolk County Council Archaeological Service, *Annual Report 2002–2003* (Ipswich, 2003) [includes early AS settlement at Flixton Park Quarry]

Taylor, C. C., 'Erratum to Volume 24', *Landscape Hist.* 25 (2003), 83 [fig. of Stapleford village, omitted from stud. by Taylor publ. in 2002, 'Nucleated Settlement: a View from the Frontier'; see *ASE* 33, 363]

Thomas, Gabor, 'Excavation and Survey in Bishopstone, East Sussex, 2003', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 30, [6–7]

'Lewinna, Latrines and Loomweights', *Sussex Past and Present* 102, 6–8 [Bishopstone]

Van de Noort, Robert, *The Humber Wetlands: the Archaeology of a Dynamic Landscape*, Landscapes of Britain (Macclesfield) [in ch. 8]

Wells, Colin, 'Recent Investigations into the Vegetational History of an Undisturbed Fen in the Norfolk Broads', *Norfolk Research Committee Bull.* 38 (1987), 18–22 [includes an early med. 'dry' phase]

Willson, John, 'Land North of Saltwood Tunnel', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 24 (2002 for 1999–2000), 35–8 [includes AS settlement]

Wright, James, 'Excavation of Early Saxon Settlement and Mesolithic Activity at Goch Way, near Charlton, Andover', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 59, 116–38

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

d. Pagan and conversion-period burials, including Sutton Hoo

[Anon.], *The Prittlewell Prince: the Discovery of a Rich Anglo-Saxon Burial in Essex* (London)

[Beale, Michael], 'East Saxon King Buried at Prittlewell?', *Essex Jnl* 39.1, 19–20

Blair, Ian, Liz Barham and Lyn Blackmore, 'My Lord Essex', *Brit. Archaeol.* 76, 10–17 [Prittlewell burial]

Boulter, Stuart, see sect. 9*c* [Flixton Park Quarry]

Brugmann, Birte, see sect. 9*j* [beads from early graves]

Budd, Paul, Andrew Millard, Carolyn Chenery, Sam Lucy and Charlotte Roberts, 'Investigating Population Movement by Stable Isotope Analysis: a Report from Britain', *Antiquity* 78, 127–41 [esp. for case stud. treating burials from West Heslerton and Repton]

Carvin, Martin, see sect. 9*a*

Clarke, Bob, 'An Early Anglo-Saxon Cross-Roads Burial from Broad Town, North Wiltshire', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 97, 89–94

Coles, Sarah, *et al.*, see sect. 9*c* [Sheppey and Borden, Kent]

Collins, Rob, and James Gerrard, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Crawford, Sally, 'Votive Deposition, Religion and the Anglo-Saxon Furnished Burial Ritual', *World Archaeol.* 36.1, 87–102 [article appears in no. subtitled *The Object of Dedication*, ed. Robin Osborne]

Crowe, Ken, 'The Tomb of a Saxon King of Essex', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist. News* 142, 15–17 [Prittlewell burial]

Dodwell, Natasha, *et al.*, see sect. 9*c* [Cambridge]

Edwards, M. G., and E. Cameron, see sect. 9*k* [Ipswich]

[Faulkner, Neil], ed., 'Prittlewell: Treasures of a King of Essex', *CA* 190, 430–6

Fisher, Genevieve, 'Faces in a Crowd or a Crowd of Faces? Archaeological Evidence for Individual and Group Identity in Early Anglo-Saxon East Anglia', *Exploring the Role of Analytical Scale in Archaeological Interpretation*, ed. James R. Mathieu and Rachel E. Scott, BAR, International ser. 1261 (Oxford), pp. 49–58 [conclusions from female dress ornament, differing according to scale of analysis]

Friendship-Taylor, R. M., and D. E. Friendship-Taylor, see sect. 9*c* [Piddington]

Geake, Helen, 'Sex, Power and Politics: the Study of Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Practices', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 30 (1998), 3–6

Hadley, Dawn, see sect. 9*e* [gender, family and social status]

Härke, Heinrich, 'Swords, Warrior Graves and Anglo-Saxon Warfare', *CA* 192, 556–61

Hodges, Richard, 'Sutton Hoo: through the Rear View Mirror', *Minerva* (Swansea) 14.3 (2003), 42–3 [discovery of the burial in Mound 1]

Johnstone, Cluny, Helen Speight and John Carrott, *Report on a Human Inhumation and Other Vertebrate Remains from Staxton Motel, North Yorkshire (Site Code OSA98EV12)*, Reports from the Environmental Archaeol. Unit, York 99/14 (York, 1999) [date of inhumation uncertain]

King, John M., 'Grave-Goods as Gifts in Early Saxon Burials (*ca.* AD 450–600)', *Jnl of Social Archaeol.* 4, 214–38

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Linford, N. T., 'Magnetic Ghosts: Mineral Magnetic Measurements on Roman and Anglo-Saxon Graves', *Archaeol. Prospection* 11, 167–80 [Lakenheath, Suff.]

McKinley, Jacqueline I., 'A Probable Trepanation from an Early Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Oxborough, Norfolk', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 2 (1992), 333–5

[May, Jeffrey], ed., 'Evidence for England's First Viking Boat Burial?', *CA* 191, 476–7 [find of clinch nails, as used in shipbuilding, in Yorks.]

Newman, John, 'Viking Battle Sites or Early Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries?', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 22 (1996), 15–19 [connection between cemeteries and folk traditions surrounding battle sites]

O'Brien, Leonora, 'Early Anglo-Saxons in Dartford', *The Archaeologist* 52, 32–3

Patrick, P., and T. Waldron, 'Congenital Absence of the Patella in an Anglo-Saxon Skeleton', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 13 (2003), 147–9 [from Cherry Hinton, Cambs.; no date given for the burial]

Ravn, Mads, *Death Ritual and Germanic Social Structure (*c. *AD 200–600)*, BAR, International ser. 1164 (Oxford, 2003) [esp. on Spong Hill]

Richards, Julian D., 'Excavations at the Viking Barrow Cemetery at Heath Wood, Ingleby, Derbyshire', *AntJ* 84, 23–116 [possible cemetery from pagan war of 873–4]

Suffolk County Council Archaeological Service, *Annual Report 1997–8* (Ipswich, 1998) [includes early cemetery at Eriswell (RAF Lakenheath)]

Annual Report 2000–2001 (Ipswich, 2001) [includes new cemetery at Sutton Hoo]

Tiefenbach, H., B. Päffgen, B. Hoeke and U. Tegtmeier, 'Sarg und Sarkophag', *RGA* XXVI, 465–503 [AS evidence in sect. II*a*.11, by B. Päffgen and B. Hoeke]

Turner, Sam, 'Christianity and the Conversion Period Landscape of South-West Britain', *Belief in the Past: the Proceedings of the 2002 Manchester Conference on Archaeology and Religion*, ed. Timothy Insoll, BAR, International ser. 1212 (Oxford), pp. 125–36

Wainwright, Angus, 'Rude Warriors and Farmers: Explaining Sutton Hoo . . .', *National Trust Ann. Archaeol. Rev.* 8 (1999–2000), 10–13 [background to on-site exhibition]

'Sutton Hoo: from Saxon Kings to "Land Girls" . . .', *National Trust Ann. Archaeol. Rev.* 8 (1999–2000), 36–7 [Sutton Hoo exhibition in local context]

'Sutton Hoo: Summoning Up Spirits', *National Trust Ann. Archaeol. Rev.* 9 (2000–1), 33–4 [includes the newly-discovered early cemetery]

'Sutton Hoo: the Visitors Arrive!', *National Trust Ann. Archaeol. Rev.* 10 (2001–2), 33–4 [opening of the on-site exhibition]

Welch, Martin, 'A New Gazetteer of Anglo-Saxon Sites in East Anglia', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 28 (1997), 3–7

Williams, Howard, 'Artefacts in Early Medieval Graves: a New Perspective', *Debating Late Antiquity*, ed. Collins and Gerrard, pp. 89–101

Williams, Howard, 'Death Warmed Up: the Agency of Bodies and Bones in Early Anglo-Saxon Cremation Rites', *Jnl of Material Culture* 9, 263–91

Wilson, D. M., 'Saffron Walden', *RGA* XXVI, 89–91

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

e. Churches, monastic sites and Christian cemeteries

Allen, Steve, 'A Coffin from Beverley Minster', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 6, 13 [felling date *c.* 992, or slightly later, as indicated by dendrochronology]

Anderson, Trevor, 'Monkton', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 20 (1997 for 1995–6), 84 [stud. of AS cemetery; treatment of bone]

Anderson, Trevor, and T. Glyn Thomas, 'A Possible Case of Arthrogryposis Multiplex from Medieval Canterbury', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 7 (1997), 181–5 [case of clubfoot in early med. burial at St Gregory's Priory]

Andrews, David, 'Hadstock St Botolph: Foundation, Fabric and the North Door', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist. News* 143, 14–16

Baker, Nigel, and Richard Holt, see sect. 6 [Gloucester and Worcester]

Barnwell, P. S., 'The Laity, the Clergy and the Divine Presence: the Use of Space in Smaller Churches of the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *JBAA* 157, 41–60

Brubaker, Leslie, and Julia M. H. Smith, ed., see sect. 6

Bryant, Richard, and Carolyn Heighway, 'Excavations at St Mary de Lode Church, Gloucester, 1978–9', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 121 (2004 for 2003), 97–178 [includes AS phases]

Buckley, David G., [ed.], *Four Church Excavations in Essex*, Essex County Council, Occasional Paper 4 (Chelmsford, 1984)

Budd, Paul, *et al.*, see sect. 9*d* [West Heslerton and Repton]

Calder, Michael, 'Early Ecclesiastical Sites in Somerset: Three Case Studies', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 147, 1–28 [esp. for treatment of earlier sacred sites in AS period]

Cherryson, Annia, see sect. 9*b* [Southampton]

Christie, Neil, 'On Bells and Bell-Towers: Origins and Evolutions in Italy and Britain, AD 700–1200', *Church Archaeol.* 5–6 (2004 for 2001–2), 13–30

Effros, Bonnie, see sect. 6 [AS links to Merovingian burials]

Emms, Richard, see sect. 6 [Canterbury]

Fox, C. Lalueza, 'Information Obtained from the Microscopic Examination of Cultural Striations in Human Dentition', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 2 (1992), 155–69 [esp. on teeth from AS cemetery at Breedon-on-the-Hill]

Gem, Richard, *Studies in English Pre-Romanesque and Romanesque Architecture* II (London, *c.* 2004) [reissued papers; includes indices for vols. 1–2, with full bibliography of Gem's writings; see further *ASE* 33, 369]

Guy, Christopher, 'Worcester Cathedral Chapter House', *Worcestershire Recorder* 70, 13–14 [many AS burials]

Hadley, Dawn M., 'Excavations at Whitton, Lincolnshire', *Church Archaeol.* 5–6 (2004 for 2001–2), 110–11 [discovery of an extensive late cemetery]

'Negotiating Gender, Family and Status in Anglo-Saxon Burial Practices, *c.* 600–950', *Gender in the Early Medieval World*, ed. Brubaker and Smith, pp. 301–23

Hall, Jackie, ed., 'Round-Up', *Church Archaeol.* 5–6 (2004 for 2001–2), 117–31 [includes AS churches]

Hart, Stephen, *The Round Church Towers of England* ([Thorndon, Suff.], 2003)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hope, John H., 'Excavations at All Saints Church, Cressing, Essex, 1979', *Four Church Excavations*, ed. Buckley, pp. 28–42 [esp. on Saxo-Norman chapel; also for pre-Norman timber building]

Hoppa, Robert D., 'Evaluating Human Skeletal Growth: an Anglo-Saxon Example', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 2 (1992), 275–88 [bones from Raunds, Berinsfield and Exeter]

Johnson, Mark, and Steve Allen, 'Coffins at Beverley Minster', *The Archaeologist* 52, 36–7 [one coffin dated to tenth century]

Johnstone, Cluny, *et al.*, see sect. 9*d* [Staxton Motel, North Yorks.]

Kendall, Toby, 'St Helen's Church, Skipwith: Update', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 7, 6–7

Kidd, Alexander (Sandy), 'Hillforts and Churches: a Coincidence of Locations?', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 44, 105–9

Lewis, Daniel, Joe Hillaby and Bruce Watson, 'Leominster', *CA* 195, 124–8 [indications of the AS priory]

Lewis, M. E., 'Endocranial Lesions in Non-Adult Skeletons: Understanding Their Aetiology', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 14, 82–97 [esp. on skeletons from Raunds Furnells, York and Wharram Percy]

Marshall, Pamela, and John Samuels, 'Recent Excavations at Newark Castle, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 98 (1995 for 1994), 49–57 [includes Late Saxon cemetery]

Norton, Christopher, see sect. 6 [York]

Parsons, David, 'The West Tower of St Michael at the Northgate, Oxford', *Anglo-Norman Castles*, ed. Robert Liddiard (Woodbridge, 2003), pp. 85–9 [appendix to an essay by D. Renn; see sect. 9*k*]

Patrick, P., and T. Waldron, see sect. 9*d* [undated burial]

Pestell, Tim, *Landscapes of Monastic Foundation: the Establishment of Religious Houses in East Anglia,* c. *650–1200*, AS Stud. 5 (Woodbridge)

Pitts, Mike, Peter Adams, Alan Lupton and Faye Simpson, 'Cumbrian Heritage', *Brit. Archaeol.* 79, 28–31 [tenth-century Scandinavian cemetery]

Potter, John F., 'The Occurrence of Roman Brick and Tile in the Churches of the London Basin', *Britannia* 32 (2001), 119–42

'Continuing the Debate on Ferruginously-Cemented Gravel Churches', *Landscape Hist.* 25 (2003), 79–82

Riddler, Ian, 'The Mount Pleasant Anglo-Saxon Cemetery', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 20 (1997 for 1995–6), 81

Ryder, Peter F., 'Saxon Staindrop Reconsidered', *Church Archaeol.* 5–6 (2004 for 2001–2), 102–3

Schofield, John, 'The Archaeology of St Paul's Cathedral up to 1666', *Church Archaeol.* 5–6 (2004 for 2001–2), 5–12 [includes summary of AS evidence]

Sheppard, Richard, and Ron Firman, 'St Bartholomew's, Kneesall: a Possible Anglo-Saxon Church in Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 106 (2003 for 2002), 53–9

Sparks, Margaret, see sect. 1 [Canterbury]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Speed, Greg, and Penelope Walton Rogers, 'A Burial of a Viking Woman at Adwick-le-Street, South Yorkshire', *MA* 48, 51–90

Stein-Kecks, Heidrun, see sect. 6 [London (Westminster) and Worcester]

Thomas, Gabor, 'Excavations at Bishopstone 2004', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 31, [5–6]

Tiefenbach, H., *et al.*, see sect. 9*d* [coffins and sarcophagi]

Turner, Robin, 'Excavations at St Mary's Church, West Bergholt, Essex, 1978', *Four Church Excavations*, ed. Buckley, pp. 43–63, with fold-out on inside of back cover [Saxo-Norman evidence]

Turner, Sam, see sect. 9*d* [south-west Britain]

Valentin, John, 'Manor Farm, Portesham, Dorset: Excavations on a Multi-Period Religious and Settlement Site', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 125 (2004 for 2003), 23–69 [possible site of AS minster]

van Lemmen, Hans, *Medieval Tiles* (Princes Risborough, Bucks., 2000) [in sect. 2]

Ward, Alan, 'Church Archaeology 410–597: the Problems of Continuity', *AC* 124, 375–95

f. Ships and seafaring

Christensen, Arne Emil, 'Proto-Viking, Viking and Norse Craft', *The Earliest Ships*, ed. Gardiner, pp. 72–88 [esp. for Sutton Hoo]

Gardiner, Robert, ed., *The Earliest Ships: the Evolution of Boats into Ships*, consultant ed. Arne Emil Christensen (London, 1996)

Lund, Niels, see sect. 6 [ships of Cnut *et al.*]

[May, Jeffrey], ed., see sect. 9*d* [possible Viking boat burial]

Sayers, William, see sect. 2*a* [terms for 'sail']

Schnall, Uwe, 'Early Shiphandling and Navigation in Northern Europe', *The Earliest Ships*, ed. Gardiner, pp. 120–8

g. Miscellaneous artefacts

Howe, Elizabeth, and David Lakin, see sect. 9*b* [London (Cripplegate)]

Kyriacou, Christine, Francis Mee and Nicola Rogers, *Treasures of York* (Ashbourne) [includes AS and Anglo-Scandinavian]

Mainman, Ailsa, and Nicola Rogers, see sect. 9*b* [York]

Turner, Anthony J., see sect. 9*a* [sun-dial]

h. Bone, stone and wood

Borland, John, 'The Graphic Recording of Early Medieval Carved Stones by RCAHMS: a Brief Survey', *Monuments on Record Ann. Rev.* 2001–2, 46–9 [work of R. Commission on the Ancient and Hist. Monuments of Scotland]

Cook, Jean Mary, *Early Anglo-Saxon Buckets: a Corpus of Copper Alloy- and Iron-Bound, Stave-Built Vessels*, ed. Birte Brugmann with contributions by Vera I. Evison, Debi Harlan, Tom Hassall and Mary Hodges, Oxford Univ. School of Archaeol., Monograph 60 (Oxford)

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture', Brit. Acad., *Review* Jul.–Dec. 1999, 26–7 [project report]

Ewing, Thor, 'Understanding the Heysham Hogback: a Tenth-Century Sculpted Stone Monument and its Context', *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 152 (2004 for 2003), 1–20

Faull, Margaret L., 'The Display of the Anglo-Saxon Crosses of the Keighley Area', *Trans. of the Ancient Monuments Soc.* 30 (1986), 29–42

Halkon, Peter, Michelle McLean, Martin Millett and David Williams, 'Evidence for Early Medieval Activity at Bursea, East Yorkshire', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 76, 93–4 [Viking-period or later whetstone]

Hart, Cyril, 'Carolingian Motifs from the School of Ivory Carving at Canterbury', *Centre, Region, Periphery: Medieval Europe Basel 2002*, ed. Guido Helmig, Barbara Scholkmann and Matthias Untermann, 3 vols. (Hertingen, 2002) I, 302–11

Laing, Lloyd, 'How Late were Pictish Symbols Employed?', *Proc. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland* 130 (2000), 637–50

Moreland, John, and George Forrest Browne, 'Early Medieval Sculpture and Nineteenth-Century Reformation Historiography', *JBAA* 156 (2004 for 2003), 150–66 [esp. on Bradbourne Cross, in Derbys.]

Okasha, Elisabeth, see sect. 9*l* [memorial stones and grave-stones]

Orton, Fred, 'Northumbrian Identity in the Eighth Century. The Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments: Style, Classification, Class, and the Form of Ideology', *Jnl of Med. and Early Mod. Stud.* 34, 95–146

Rollason, David, *et al.*, see sect. 6 [coffin of Cuthbert]

Sharpe, Neville T., *Crosses of the Peak District* (Ashbourne, 2002) [includes AS]

Stoklund, Marie, 'Runer 1997', *Arkæologiske udgravninger i Danmark* 1998 for 1997, 259–65 [esp. for possible Brit. or AS exportation of jet from *c.* 400; followed by full Eng. trans., 'Runes 1997', at pp. 266–9]

Turner, Anthony J., see sect. 9*a* [sun-dials]

Watson, J., *Organic Material Associated with Metalwork from the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Mount Pleasant, Kent*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 75/2004 (Portsmouth) [includes ivory inlay]

i. Metalwork

Ahrens, Claus, ed., *Sachsen und Angelsachsen. Zur Schmuck- und Waffentechnik* (Hamburg, 1978)

Alvey, R. C., see sect. 9*j* [finds from Notts. and Lincs.]

[Anon.], 'Understanding the Past', *Portable Antiquities Scheme Ann. Report* [6] (2003–4), 34–64 [esp. for metalwork, including coins, and a rune-inscribed plaque; also on discovery of early burials and a settlement]

Ashley, Steven, 'A Tenth-Century Copper-Alloy Comb from the Eastern Baltic', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 49 (2003), 18–19 [metal-detectorist's find in E. Anglia]

Axboe, Morten, 'Gold Bracteates and Correspondence Analysis', *Computing the Past:*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology – CAA 92, ed. Jens Andresen, Torsten Madsen and Irwin Scollar (Aarhus, 1993), pp. 333–42

'Die Chronologie der Goldbrakteaten, regional und überregional', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee*, ed. von Freeden *et al.* (Bonn, 1999), pp. 61–73

Basford, Frank, 'Anglo-Saxon Gold Sword Belt Fitting Found at Bembridge', *CBA Wessex News* April, 8

Carlsen, Elisabeth Barfod, 'Fabeldyr i udrikling: en analyse af D-brakteaterne', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 119–42 [animal art on D-bracteates, including AS material; with Eng. summary]

Cook, Jean Mary, see sect. 9*h* [buckets]

Department of Culture, Media and Sport, *Export of Works of Art 1999–2000: Forty-Sixth Report of the Reviewing Committee appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, Command Paper Cm 5019 (Norwich, 2000) [includes AS silver gilt mount from sword scabbard]

Dickinson, Tania M., 'Translating Animal Art: Salin's Style I and Anglo-Saxon Cast Saucer Brooches', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 163–86

Edwards, B. J. N., 'The West Seaton Viking Sword', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 4, 123–32

Etchingham, Colmán, and Catherine Swift, see sect. 2*a* [brooches]

Fisher, Genevieve, see sect. 9*d* [female dress ornament]

Fryer, Val, 'A Late Saxon Stirrup Mount from Fring', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 27 (1997), 15–16

Geake, Helen, 'Borre Style Pendant', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 32 (1998), 16–17

'A Stirrup Mount', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 29 (1998), 15–16

'A Viking Bridle Mount from a Car Boot Sale', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 36 (1999), 17–18

'What Is a *Saxon* Find Doing in East Anglia?', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 35 (1999), 19–21 [saucer brooch from Oxborough parish]

Graham-Campbell, James, 'On the Witham Bowl', *AntJ* 84, 358–71

Härke, Heinrich, see sect. 9*d* [swords]

Hauck, Karl, *et al.*, *Die Goldbrakteaten der Völkerwanderungszeit*, 3 vols. in 7, Münstersche Mittelalter-Schriften 24.1–3 (Munich, 1985–9) [includes AS material]

Holness, A., 'A Story in Two Parts', ed. Judy Sims, *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 28 (1997), 15 [two fragments of Early Saxon gilded bronze pendant from Kelling]

Leahy, Kevin, 'Detecting the Vikings in Lincolnshire', *CA* 190, 462–8 [metal-detectorists' finds]

McDonald, Caroline, 'The Portable Antiquities Scheme in Essex: Good News for Museums', *Colchester Archaeol. Group Ann. Bull.* 44, 8–9 [includes button and saucer brooches, rare in north-east Essex]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Margeson, Sue, 'The First Thor's Hammer from Norfolk', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 21 (1996), 20–1

Miket, Roger, 'Archaeological Finds from the Tweed Valley in 2002–2003', *AAe* 33, 175–81 [includes early med. metalwork]

Mortimer, Catherine, 'Technical Analysis of the Cruciform Brooch', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee*, ed. von Freeden *et al.* , pp. 83–90

Paterson, Caroline, 'Viking Strap-Ends with a Difference', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 37 (2000), 3–7

'From Pendants to Brooches: the Exchange of Borre and Jellinge Style Motifs Across the North Sea', *Hikuin* 29 (2002), 267–76

Redknap, Mark, 'A Viking-Age Finger Ring from Five Mile Lane, Vale of Glamorgan', *Morgannwg* 47 (2003), 76–7 [described as 'Anglo-Viking', with parallel from Thetford]

Robinson, Dan, 'Chester's Northern Connections', *The Past Uncovered* June, 3 [Jellinge-Style brooch, with parallel in Iceland]

Rogerson, Andrew, 'A Middle to Late Saxon Prick Spur from Surlingham', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 50 (2003), 21–2

Rogerson, Andrew, and Steven Ashley, 'A Middle or Late Saxon ?Couching Needle', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 52 (2003), 21

Skinner, L., and M. Ozgenc, *Analysis of Early Anglo-Saxon, Non-Ferrous Metal Artifacts and Surface Coatings on Objects from Blacknall Field, Pewsey, Wiltshire*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 72/2004 (Portsmouth)

Spriggs, James A., 'The Coppergate Helmet: a Holding Operation', *Corrosion Inhibitors in Conservation: the Proceedings of a Conference Held by UKIC in association with the Museum of London*, ed. Suzanne Keene, United Kingdom Inst. for Conservation, Occasional Paper 4 (London, 1985), pp. 33–4

Stedman, Mark, 'Two Germanic Migration Period Metalwork Pieces from St Cross, Winchester, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 59, 111–15

Sykes-Balls, Henry, 'Viking Treasure', *Torquay Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans. and Proc.* 18 (1980 for 1978–9), 10–13 [gold armlet]

Thörle, Stefan, *Gleicharmige Bügelfibeln des frühen Mittelalters*, Universitätsforschungen zur prähistorischen Archäologie 81 (Bonn, 2001) [includes nine Eng. examples]

von Freeden, Uta, Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek, ed., *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997* (Bonn, 1999)

Watson, J., see sect. 9*h* [metalwork]

Wilson, D. M., 'Saint Ninian's Isle Treasure', *RGA* XXVI, 143–5 [AS links]

Ypey, Jaap, 'Damaszierte Waffen', *Sachsen und Angelsachsen*, ed. Ahrens, pp. 7–16

j. Pottery and glass

Allen, Tim, see sect. 9*c* [Chestfield]

Alvey, R. C., 'Some Recent Anglo-Saxon Finds from Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 84 (1981 for 1980), 82–5

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Brugmann, Birte, *Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves: a Study of the Provenance and Chronology of Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves, based on Visual Examination* (Oxford)

Butterworth, Christine, with a contribution by Lorraine Mepham, 'Multi-Period Finds from Quarleston Farm, Winterborne Stickland', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 125 (2004 for 2003), 147–50 [includes Late Saxon pottery]

Challis, Keith, 'An Early Anglo-Saxon Pottery Vessel from Little Carlton', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 96 (1993 for 1992), 123–4

'Trial Excavation at Top Lane, Laxton, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire* 98 (1995 for 1994), 24–31 [includes AS pottery find]

Cooper, Nick, and Vicki Priest, 'Sampling a Medieval Village in a Day: the "Big Dig" Investigation at Great Easton, Leicestershire', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Rep.* 18 (2003), 53–6 [finds of AS pottery]

Cotter, John, 'Medieval Shelly Wares in Kent: a Summary of Recent Research', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 24 (2002 for 1999–2000), 56–60 [includes AS]

Cumberpatch, C. G., see with Roberts, I., *et al.*, ed., sect. 9*c* [post-Roman settlement]

Davey, Mark, and Nigel Macpherson-Grant, 'The Ceramics from the Whitfield – Eastry By-Pass Site 2', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 20 (1997 for 1995–6), 67–9

Department of National Heritage, *Export of Works of Art 1995–96: Forty-Second Report of the Reviewing Committee appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in December 1952*, Command Paper Cm 3428 (London, [1996]) [includes AS claw beaker]

Finn, Neil, see sect. 9*b* [Leicester area]

Ford, Steve, see sect. 9*c* [Hungerford, Berks.]

Howe, Elizabeth, and David Lakin, see sect. 9*b* [Cripplegate]

Marter, Phil, and Chris Gerrard, 'Medieval Pottery Production in England: a New Gazetteer', *The Archaeologist* 51, 16–17 [includes pottery from 850 on]

Newman, John, see sect. 9*b* [Ipswich area]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, see sect. 9*k* [Middle Saxon pottery from Canterbury]

Wilson, D. M., '*Sandtun*', *RGA* XXVI, 425–6

k. Textiles and leather

Bridgeford, Andrew, 'Whose Tapestry Is It Anyway?', *Hist. Today* 54.4, 5–7

Cameron, Esther, and Quita Mould, 'Saxon Shoes, Viking Sheaths? Cultural Identity in Anglo-Scandinavian York', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 457–66

Clermont-Ferrand, Meredith, see sect. 6 [Bayeux 'tapestry']

Edwards, M. G., and E. Cameron, *Evidence of Leather on Finds from Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries at St Stephen's Lane / Buttermarket, Ipswich, Suffolk 1987–88 and Boss Hall, Ipswich 1990*, Centre for Archaeol. Report 23/2004 (Portsmouth)

Henry, Philippa A., 'Development and Change in Anglo-Saxon Textile Production', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 32 (1998), 3–9

'Changing Weaving Styles and Fabric Types: the Scandinavian Influence', *Land, Sea and Home*, ed. Hines *et al.*, pp. 443–56

Higham, Robert, 'Timber Castles: a Reassessment', *Anglo-Norman Castles*, ed. Robert Liddiard (Woodbridge, 2003), pp. 105–18 [Bayeux 'tapestry']

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Hines, John *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Early Anglo-Saxon Dress: Remains and Reconstructions', *Costume* 26 (1992), 1–20

see also sect. 6 [rev. of full stud. of AS dress]

Renn, Derek, '*Burhgeat* and Gonfanon: Two Sidelights from the Bayeux Tapestry', *Anglo-Norman Castles*, ed. Robert Liddiard (Woodbridge, 2003), pp. 69–90 [with an appendix by D. Parsons; see sect 9*e*]

Riddler, Ian, 'Warp Factors: Weaving Implement Studies', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 20 (1997 for 1995–6), 82

Robinson, Mark, see sect. 9*a* [flax]

Walton Rogers, Penelope, 'Identification of Dye on Middle Saxon Pottery from Christ Church College', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 21 (1999 for 1996–7), 36 [dye identified as madder]

l. Inscriptions

Adams, Jonathan, and Katherine Holman, ed., see sect. 6

[Anon.], see sect. 9*i* [rune-inscribed plaque]

Barnes, Michael P., 'The Scandinavian Languages in the British Isles: the Runic Evidence', *Scandinavia and Europe 800–1350*, ed. Adams and Holman, pp. 121–36

Carletti, Carlo, see sect. 8 [inscribed names of AS pilgrims]

Cavill, Paul, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Charles-Edwards, G., 'The East Cross Inscription from Toureen Peacaun: Some Concrete Evidence', *Jnl of the R. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland* 132 (2004 for 2002), 114–26 [inscription includes AS name *Osgyð*; also on geometric display lettering in Insular manuscripts]

Favreau, Robert, *Epigraphie médiévale*, L'atelier du médiéviste 5 (Turnhout, 1997) ['Grande-Bretagne et Irlande', in introd.]

Grünzweig, Friedrich E., *Runeninschriften auf Waffen. Inschriften vom 2. Jahrhundert n. Chr. bis ins Hochmittelalter*, Wiener Studien zur Skandinavistik 11 (Vienna) ['Angelsächsische Waffen mit Runeninschriften', sect. IV*g*]

Hall, Richard A., *et al.*, see sect. 9*b*

Hansen, Ole Thirup Kastholm, and Erik Sandquist, 'Med mejsel eller pikhammer: hvorledes blev runer ristet?', *Kuml*, 181–96 [treats carving of runes; includes Eng. summary]

Higgitt, John, see sect. 6 [inscriptions and patronage]

Isakson, Bo, see sect. 5 [hypothesis of itinerant AS rune-carver]

McKinnell, John, and Rudolf Simek, with Klaus Düwel, *Runes, Magic and Religion: a Sourcebook*, Studia Medievalia Septentrionalia 10 (Vienna) [esp. *ad indicem*, sect. *b*, 'Great Britain']

MacLeod, Mindy, and Bernard Mees, 'On the *t*-Like Symbols, Rune-Rows and Other Amuletic Features of the Early Runic Inscriptions', *Interdisciplinary Jnl for Germanic Ling. and Semiotic Analysis* 9, 249–99

Nedoma, Robert, see sect. 8 [southern Germanic analogues]

Nijdam, Han, see sect. 2*b* ['Anglo-Frisian' futhorc]

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Okasha, Elisabeth, 'Memorial Stones or Grave-Stones?', *The Christian Tradition*, ed. Cavill, pp. 91–101

'A Third Supplement to *Hand-List of Anglo-Saxon Non-Runic Inscriptions*', *ASE* 33, 225–81

Orton, Fred, see sect. 9*b* [Ruthwell and Bewcastle crosses]

Parsons, David N., 'The Inscriptions of Viking-Age York', Hall *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, pp. 350–6

Rollason, David, *et al.*, see sect. 6 [coffin of Cuthbert]

Stoklund, Marie, see sect. 9*b* [rev. article treating runes]

van Nahl, Astrid, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 8

Waxenberger, Gaby, 'The Sixth Rune ᚲ and its Additions ᛦ (Rune 29) and ᛸ (Rune 30) in the Old English *fuþorc*: Graphemic Variants and Phonological Realizations', *Namenwelten*, ed. van Nahl *et al.*, pp. 730–8

10. REVIEWS

Alecto Historical Editions, ed., *The Digital Domesday Book: the Scholar's Edition* (Hartley Wintney, Hants., 2002): R. Fleming and A. Lowerre, see sect. 6

Amodio, Mark C., and Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, ed., *Unlocking the 'wordhord': Anglo-Saxon Studies in memory of Edward B. Irving, Jr* (Toronto, 2003): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 73, 373–4; A. P. Scheil, *Med. Rev.* [online]; E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 51, 311–12; H. Wilson, *RES* 55, 448–50

Åström, Berit, *The Politics of Tradition: Examining the History of the Old English Poems 'The Wife's Lament' and 'Wulf and Eadwacer'* (Umeå, 2002): R. M. Liuzza, *Neophilologus* 88, 380–2

Baker, Peter S., ed., *MS F*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 8 (Woodbridge, 2000): P. W. Conner, see sect. 3*c*

Baker, Peter S., and Nicholas Howe, ed., *Words and Works: Studies in Medieval English Language and Literature in honour of Fred C. Robinson* (Toronto, 1998): L. Cummings, *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 7, 61–2

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, *The Dramatic Liturgy of Anglo-Saxon England* (Woodbridge, 2002): G. H. Brown, *Speculum* 79, 450–2; M. McC. Gatch, *Albion* 36, 83–4; R. Norris, *N&Q* 51, 433

Biggs, Frederick M., *et al.*, ed., *Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture*, I: *Abbo of Fleury, Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés and 'Acta Sanctorum'* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2001): E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 51, 105

Boenig, Robert, and Kathleen Davis, ed., *Manuscript, Narrative, Lexicon: Essays on Literary and Cultural Transmission in honor of Whitney F. Bolton* (Lewisburg, PA, 2000): J. M. Fyler, *JEGP* 103, 125–7

Bourne, Jill, *Understanding Leicestershire and Rutland Place Names* (Loughborough, 2003): P. Cullen, *East Midland Historian* 14, 82–4

Brooks, Nicholas, *Anglo-Saxon Myths: State and Church 400–1066* (London, 2000): J. Campbell, *EHR* 119, 432–4; J. L. Nelson, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 88, 567–8

Communities and Warfare, 700–1400 (London, 2000): J. Campbell, *EHR* 119, 432–4

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Brown, Michelle P., *The Lindisfarne Gospels: Society, Spirituality and the Scribe* (London, 2003): G. H. Brown, *Med. Rev.* [online]; D. Ganz, *The Library* 7th ser. 5, 201–4; D. Verkerk, *Church Hist.* 73, 685–6; R. Watson, *Book Collector* 53, 310–11

Painted Labyrinth: the World of the Lindisfarne Gospels (London, 2003): D. Ganz, *The Library* 7th ser. 5, 201–4

Brown, Michelle P., and Carol A. Farr, ed., *Mercia: an Anglo-Saxon Kingdom in Europe* (London, 2001): M. Clauss, *DAEM* 60, 353–5

Bruce, Alexander M., *Scyld and Scef: Expanding the Analogues* (London, 2002): R. Frank, *Speculum* 79, 1045–7

Brunetti, Giuseppe, ed., *Beowulf* (Rome, 2003): M. V. Molinari, *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 17, 244–6

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, *El discurso poético elegíaco del inglés antiguo* (Vigo, 2001): J. C. Conde Silvestre, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 11, 188–92

Burnley, David, *Old English: a Multimedia History* (London, 2000) [CD-ROM]: C. Hough, *Lit. and Ling. Computing* 16, 492–4

Buzzoni, Marina, ed., *Le sezioni poetiche della 'Cronaca anglosassone'. Edizione e studio tipologico* (Lucca, 2001) M. V. Molinari, *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15, 217–18

Caputa, Giovanni, *Il sacerdozio dei fedeli secondo San Beda. Un itinerario di maturità cristiana* (Vatican City, 2002): A. Haquin, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 98, 690–1

Cavill, Paul, ed., *The Christian Tradition in Anglo-Saxon England: Approaches to Current Scholarship and Teaching* (Cambridge): C. A. Jones, *Religion and Lit.* 36.3, 89–92

Clayton, Mary, *The Apocryphal Gospels of Mary in Anglo-Saxon England*, CSASE 26 (Cambridge, 1998): G. Corsi Mercatanti, *SM* 45, 812–13; M. Swan, *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 5, 50–1

Coates, Richard, and Andrew Breeze, *Celtic Voices, English Places: Studies of the Celtic Impact on Place-Names in England* (Stamford, 2000): S. Brendler, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 85/6, 250–1; A. James, *Nomina* 27, 147–50

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, and Michael Pinder, *The Art of the Anglo-Saxon Goldsmith: Fine Metalwork in Anglo-Saxon England, its Practice and Practitioners* (Woodbridge, 2002): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 73, 377

Crosby, Alan, *A History of Warrington* (2002): Crosby, *A History of Warrington* (Chichester, 2002): M. Garratt, *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 152, 163–5

Cünnen, Janina, *Fiktionale Nonnenwelten. Angelsächsische Frauenbriefe des 8. und 9. Jahrhunderts* (Heidelberg, 2000): M. Aaij, see sect. 4

Curran, S. Terrie, *English from Caedmon to Chaucer: the Literary Development of English* (Prospect Heights, IL, 2002): A. Pysz, *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 367–72

Dance, Richard, *Words Derived from Old Norse in Early Middle English: Studies in the Vocabulary of the South-West Midland Texts* (Tempe, AZ, 2003): O. Pickering, *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 35, 189–90

de Dreuille, Christophe, ed., *L'église et la mission au VI^e^ siècle. La mission d'Augustin de Cantorbéry et les églises de Gaule sous l'impulsion de Grégoire le Grand* (Paris, 2000): R. A. Markus, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 86, 489–90

Dendle, Peter, *Satan Unbound: the Devil in Old English Literature* (Toronto, 2001): T. J. Heffernan, *Speculum* 79, 168–9; A. P. Scheil, *MLR* 99, 449–51

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Dockray-Miller, Mary, *Motherhood and Mothering in Anglo-Saxon England* (New York, 2000): S. Crawford, *Gender and Hist.* 16, 215–16

Dodd, Anne, ed., *Oxford before the University: the Late Saxon and Norman Archaeology of the Thames Crossing, the Defences and the Town* (Oxford, 2003): J. Steane, *MA* 48, 375–7

Düwel, Klaus, ed., with Sean Nowak, *Runeninschriften als Quellen interdisziplinärer Forschung* (Berlin, 1998): T. Andersson, *Studia Anthroponymica Scandinavica* 18, 141–8; J. Krüger, *Skandinavistik* 34, 150–3; K. Samplonius, *Tijdschrift voor skandinavistiek* 20.2, 171–85

Eaton, Tim, *Plundering the Past: Roman Stonework in Medieval Britain* (Stroud, 2000): C. Rosier, *Vernacular Archit.* 32, 99–101

Ebersperger, Birgit, *Die angelsächsischen Handschriften in den Pariser Bibliotheken mit einer Edition von Ælfrics Kirchweihhomilie aus der Handschrift Paris, BN, lat. 943* (Heidelberg, 1999): O. M. Traxel, *Anglia* 122, 502–4

Ehwald, Rudolf, ed., *Aldhelmi Malmesbiriensis Prosa de Virginitate*, rev. Scott Gwara, 2 vols., CCSL 124–124A (Turnhout, 2001): G. R. Evans, *MÆ* 73, 364; G. Michiels, *Bulletin de théologie et de philosophie médiévales* 70, 440; G. Wieland, *Med. Rev.* [online]; M. Winterbottom, *Speculum* 79, 1017–18

Evans, Stephen S., *The Lords of Battle: Image and Reality of the Comitatus in Dark-Age Britain* (Woodbridge, 1997): M. J. Enright, *Jnl of Indo-European Stud.* 32, 216–21; K. Reichl, *Anglia* 122, 150–1

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, V: *Lincolnshire* (Oxford, 1999): I. N. Wood, *NH* 41, 186–8

Filmer-Sankey, William, and Tim Pestell, *Snape Anglo-Saxon Cemetery: Excavations and Surveys 1824–1992* (Ipswich, 2001): C. Scull, *ArchJ* 160, 301–2

Fisiak, Jacek, and Peter Trudgill, ed., *East Anglian English* (Cambridge, 2001): G. Melchers, *SN* 76, 215–21

Fletcher, Richard, *Bloodfeud: Murder and Revenge in Anglo-Saxon England* (London, 2002): N. J. Higham, *NH* 40, 179–80

Foreman, Stuart, Jonathan Hiller and David Petts, *Gathering the People, Settling the Land: the Archaeology of a Middle Thames Landscape, Anglo-Saxon to Post-Medieval* (Oxford, 2002): A. Reynolds, *Antiquity* 78, 474–6

Foys, Martin K., ed., *The Bayeux Tapestry: Digital Edition* (Leicester, 2003) [CD-ROM]: G. Beech, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, *The Latin Dossier of Anastasius the Persian: Hagiographic Translations and Transformations* (Toronto): X. Lequeux, *AB* 122, 414–20

Fulk, R. D., and Christopher M. Cain, *A History of Old English Literature* (Oxford, 2003): A. Orchard, *N&Q* 51, 64–5

Gannon, Anna, *The Iconography of Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage: Sixth to Eighth Centuries* (Oxford, 2003): D. M. Metcalf, *BNJ* 74, 231–2; A. M. Stahl, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Geake, Helen, and Jonathan Kenny, ed., *Early Deira: Archaeological Studies of the East Riding in the Fourth to Ninth Centuries AD* (Oxford, 2000): D. M. Palliser, *NH* 38, 338–9

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Gelling, Margaret, and Ann Cole, *The Landscape of Place-Names* (Stamford, 2000): S. Brendler, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 85/6, 257–9

Getty, Michael, *The Metre of 'Beowulf': a Constraint-Based Approach* (Berlin, 2002): B. R. Hutcheson, *JEGP* 103, 535–8; T. Riad, *Language* 80, 852–5

Gneuss, Helmut, *Handlist of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: a List of Manuscripts and Manuscript Fragments Written or Owned in England up to 1100* (Tempe, AZ, 2001): D. Ganz, *Anglia* 122, 498–502

Godden, Malcolm, ed., *Ælfric's Catholic Homilies: Introduction, Commentary and Glossary*, EETS ss 18 (Oxford, 2000): C. Lees, *Speculum* 79, 494–6

Graham-Campbell, James, *et al.*, ed., *Vikings and the Danelaw: Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Thirteenth Viking Congress* (Oxford, 2001): D. M. Palliser, *NH* 40, 383–4; M. Redknap, *JBAA* 157, 119–22

Green, Eugene, *Anglo-Saxon Audiences* (New York, 2001): R. Bauer, *Anglia* 122, 683–5

Gryson, Roger, ed., *Bedae presbyteri Expositio Apocalypseos*, CCSL 121A (Turnhout, 2001): G. Michiels, *Bulletin de théologie et de philosophie médiévales* 70, 440

Guido, Margaret, *The Glass Beads of Anglo-Saxon England* c. *AD 400–700: a Preliminary Visual Classification of the More Definitive and Diagnostic Types* (Woodbridge, 1999): J. Callmer, *Fornvännen* 99.1, 69–70

Hadley, Dawn M., *The Northern Danelaw: its Social Structure,* c. *800–1100* (London, 2000): I. N. Wood, *NH* 39, 315–16

Death in Medieval England: an Archaeology (Stroud, 2001): B. Effros, *DAEM* 60, 347–8; G. Kipling, *Albion* 34, 626–7

Hadley, Dawn M., and Julian Richards, ed., *Cultures in Contact: Scandinavian Settlement in England in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries* (Turnhout, 2000): N. J. Higham, *NH* 39, 127–8

Hall, Thomas N., ed., *Via Crucis: Essays on Early Medieval Sources and Ideas in memory of J. E. Cross* (Morgantown, WV, 2002): M. Clermont-Ferrand, *ELN* 41.4, 71–4

Hamerow, Helena, *Early Medieval Settlements: the Archaeology of Rural Communities in Northwest Europe, 400–900* (Oxford, 2002): S. Brather, *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 31, 222–4; B. Fagan, *Interdisciplinary Hist.* 35, 119–20; L. Häggström, *Fornvännen* 99, 236–7

Harbus, Antonina, *The Life of the Mind in Old English Poetry* (Amsterdam, 2002): E. Green, *Speculum* 79, 1082–4; Á. Kiricsi, *Neophilologus* 88, 504–7

Harris, Stephen J., *Race and Ethnicity in Anglo-Saxon Literature* (London, 2003): C. R. Davis, *Kritikon Litterarum* 31, 61–5; J. Earl, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Harrison, Stephen, *The History of Driffield: from the Earliest Times to the Year 2000* (Pickering, 2001): D. Hey, *NH* 40, 175–6

Hawkes, Jane, *The Sandbach Crosses: Sign and Symbolism in Anglo-Saxon Sculpture* (Dublin, 2002): P. Harbison, *Peritia* 17, 519–21; I. N. Wood, *NH* 40, 382–3

Hawkes, Jane, and Susan Mills, ed., *Northumbria's Golden Age* (Stroud, 1999): J. Hastings-Merriman, *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 7, 57–9

Hawkes, Sonia Chadwick, with Guy Grainger, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Worthy Park,*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Kingsworthy, near Winchester (Oxford, 2003): N. Stoodley, *MA* 48, 368–70; B. K. Young, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Heighway, Carolyn, and Richard Bryant, *The Golden Minster: the Anglo-Saxon Minster and Later Medieval Priory of St Oswald at Gloucester* (York, 1999): D. Stocker, *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 121, 301–3

Henderson, George, *Vision and Image in Early Christian England* (Cambridge, 1999): J. Higgitt, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 90, 305–7

Henig, Martin and Phillip Lindley, ed., *Alban and St Albans: Roman and Medieval Architecture, Art and Archaeology* (Leeds, 2001): M. Roberts, *Speculum* 79, 199–201

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, *Offa's Dyke: History and Guide* (Stroud, 2003): I. Bapty, *Studia Celtica* 38, 201–2

Hogg, Richard, *An Introduction to Old English* (Oxford, 2002): M. Krygier, *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 40, 365–7; J. Martínez Magaz, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 11, 200–2

Horner, Shari, *The Discourse of Enclosure: Representing Women in Old English Literature* (Albany, NY, 2001): A. Gulley, *Quidditas* 22, 130–4

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., *'Lastworda betst': Essays in memory of Christine E. Fell with Her Unpublished Writings* (Donington, 2002): S. Brendler, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 85/6, 275–6; H. Magennis, *ES* 85, 260–1

Howard, Ian, *Swein Forkbeard's Invasions and the Danish Conquest of England, 991–1017* (Woodbridge, 2003)} M. F. Giandrea, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Hunter Blair, Peter, *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*, 3rd ed., with a new introd. by Simon Keynes (Cambridge, 2003): M. Clermont-Ferrand, *ELN* 42.1, 76–81; F. Kemmler, *Med. Rev.* [online]; C. Rauer, *N&Q* 51, 310–11

Hylson-Smith, Kenneth, *Christianity in England from Roman Times to the Reformation*, I: *from Roman Times to 1066* (London, 1999): R. E. Dolman, *Epworth Rev.* 27.1, 1 13–14

Jullien, Marie-Hélène, and Françoise Perelman, *Clavis Scriptorum Latinorum Medii Aevi. Auctores Galliae 735–987*, II: *Alcuinus* (Turnhout, 1999): M. Pörnbacher, *Francia* 30.1, 310–11

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, *Paradise, Death and Doomsday in Anglo-Saxon Literature*, CSASE 32 (Cambridge, 2001): D. F. Johnson, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 89, 284–6

Karkov, Catherine E., *Text and Picture in Anglo-Saxon England: Narrative Strategies in the Junius 11 Manuscript*, CSASE 31 (Cambridge, 2001): J. S. Ericksen, *JEGP* 103, 258–61; B. C. Withers, *Stud. in Iconography* 25, 300–3

Karkov, Catherine E., ed., *The Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England: Basic Readings* (New York, 1999): P. A. Shaw, *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 6, 64–5

Karkov, Catherine E., and Fred Orton, ed., *Theorizing Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture* (Morgantown, VA, 2003): F. Altvater, *Med. Rev.* [online]; L. Eshleman, *Comitatus* 35, 287–9

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., *Domesday People, a Prosopography of Persons occurring in English Documents, 1066–1166*, I: *Domesday Book* (Woodbridge, 1999): K. Jäschke, *Francia* 28.1, 336–7

Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., and David E. Thornton, *Domesday Names: an Index of Latin*

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Personal and Place Names in Domesday Book (Woodbridge, 1997): K. Jäschke, *Francia* 28.1, 336–7

Kelly, Richard J., ed., *The Blickling Homilies* (London, 2003): M. McC. Gatch, *Church Hist.* 73, 847–9

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Abingdon Abbey* I–II, AS Charters 7–8 (Oxford, 2000–1): C. Holmes, *Oxoniensia* 66, 416–18; F. Neininger, *DAEM* 60, 271–2

Kieling, Michał, *Terrena non amare sed coelestia. Theologie der Welt in Alkuins 'Commentaria super Ecclesiasten'* (Frankfurt am Main, 2002): P. Stotz, *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 60, 274–5; S. Vanderputten, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 98, 692

Lang, James, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, VI: *Northern Yorkshire*, with contributions by Derek Craig *et al.* (Oxford, 2001): I. Henderson, *JEH* 55, 565–6; J. Hines, *ArchJ* 160, 303–4, and *Speculum* 79, 784–5; I. N. Wood, *NH* 41, 186–8

Langefeld, Brigitte, ed., *The Old English Version of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang, edited together with the Latin Text and an English Translation* (Frankfurt am Main, 2003): J. Heuclin, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99, 467

Lapidge, Michael, *The Cult of St Swithun*, Winchester Stud. 4: the AS Minsters of Winchester, pt. ii (Oxford, 2003): R. Godding, *AB* 122, 427–9

Lapidge, Michael, Gian Carlo Garfagnini and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)* I.i–vi (Florence, 2000–3): R. Godding, *AB* 122, 215

Lapidge, Michael, Simon Keynes and Malcolm Godden, ed., *Anglo-Saxon England* 30 (Cambridge, 2001): D. Anlezark, *N&Q* 51, 63–4

Lawrence-Mathers, Anne, *Manuscripts in Northumbria in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries* (Woodbridge, 2003): H. Gneuss, *ASNSL* 241, 398–9

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, *Double Agents: Women and Clerical Culture in Anglo-Saxon England* (Philadelphia, 2001): A. L. Klinck, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 11, 184–7; C. B. Pasternack, *JEGP* 103, 256–8

Lewis, Jennifer, *The Medieval Earthworks of the Hundred of West Derby: Tenurial Evidence and Physical Structure* (Oxford, 2000): R. Liddiard, *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 152, 170–1

Losco-Bradley, Stuart, and Gavin Kinsley, *Catholme: an Anglo-Saxon Settlement on the Trent Gravels in Staffordshire* (Nottingham, 2002): J. Tipper, *MA* 48, 367–8

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., *Burial in Early Medieval England and Wales* (London, 2002): R. Gowland, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 14, 145–7

Luiselli Fadda, A. M., and É. Ó Carragáin, ed., *Le isole britanniche e Roma in età romano-barbarica* (Rome, 1998): A. A. Nascimento, *Euphrosyne* (Lisbon) ns 33, 385–6

Magennis, Hugh, ed., *The Old English Life of St Mary of Egypt: an Edition of the Old English Text with Modern English Parallel-Text Translation* (Exeter, 2002): R. Hayward, *Mystics Quarterly* 29, 45–7; C. Rauer, *JEGP* 103, 386–8; A. P. Scheil, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Malcolm, Gordon, and David Bowsher, with Robert Cowie, *Middle Saxon London: Excavations at the Royal Opera House 1989–99* (London, 2003): P. Andrews, *MA* 48, 370–1; B. Ayers, *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 54, 132–4

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Marsden, Richard, *The Cambridge Old English Reader* (Cambridge): R. Liuzza, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Miller, Sean, ed., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, AS Charters 9 (Oxford, 2001): D. B. McCulloch, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99, 1000–1; F. Neininger, *DAEM* 60, 272

Mills, A. D., *A Dictionary of London Place Names* (Oxford, 2001): P. Cullen, *Nomina* 27, 160–4

A Dictionary of British Place-Names, rev. ed. (Oxford, 2003): S. Brendler, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 85/6, 284; P. Cullen, *East Midland Historian* 14, 82–4; C. Hough, *N&Q* 51, 339; W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 52, 129–39

Minkova, Donka, *Alliteration and Sound Change in Early English* (Cambridge, 2003): R. D. Fulk, *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 7, 347–51; E. Solopova, *MÆ* 73, 328–9

Mostert, Marco, *754: Bonifatius bij Dokkum vermoord* (Hilversum, 1999): A. Arnould, *Scriptorium* 54, 86*; C. van Rhijn, *EME* 11, 289–90

Muir, Bernard J., ed., *A Digital Facsimile of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 11*, Bodleian Digital Texts 1 (Oxford) [CD-ROM]: R. Jayatilaka, *MÆ* 73, 361–2

Musée des beaux-arts d'Orléans, ed., *Lumières de l'An Mil en Orléanais. Autour du millénaire d'Abbon de Fleury* (Turnhout): P. George, see sect. 4

Niles, John D., *Homo Narrans: the Poetics and Anthropology of Oral Literature* (Philadelphia, 1999): K. Reichl, *Anglia* 122, 141–3

North, Richard, *Heathen Gods in Old English Literature*, CSASE 22 (Cambridge, 1997): K. Olsen, *Tijdschrift voor skandinavistiek* 19.1, 187–93

O'Brien, Bruce R., *God's Peace and King's Peace: the Laws of Edward the Confessor* (Philadelphia, 1999): R. V. Turner, *AHR* 108, 1202–3

Ogura, Michiko, *Verbs of Motion in Medieval English* (Cambridge, 2002): O. Fischer, *Speculum* 79, 815–17

Ohkado, Masayuki, *Old English Constructions with Multiple Predicates* (Tokyo, 2001): M. Murakami, *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 21.1, 192–211

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *MS C*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 5 (Cambridge, 2001): P. W. Conner, see sect. 3*c*

Oliver, Lisi, *The Beginnings of English Law* (Toronto, 2002): L. L. Ford, *Canadian Jnl of Hist.* 39, 560–2; N. J. Higham, *Speculum* 79, 1124–6; W. Liu, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 35, 315–16; M. P. Richards, *N&Q* 51, 184–5

O'Neill, Patrick P., ed., *King Alfred's Old English Prose Translation of the First Fifty Psalms* (Cambridge, MA, 2001): A. Zafarana, *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15, 214–16

Orchard, Andy, *Pride and Prodigies: Studies in the Monsters of the 'Beowulf'-Manuscript*, corr. repr. (Toronto, 2003): S. J. Harris, *Kritikon Litterarum* 30, 143–5; A. Schutz, *Med. Rev.* [online]

A Critical Companion to 'Beowulf' (Cambridge, 2003): R. M. Liuzza, *MLR* 99, 731–3; H. Magennis, *ES* 85, 381–2; E. Treharne, *RES* 55, 606–8

Orchard, Nicholas, ed., *The Leofric Missal*, 2 vols. (London, 2002): P. A. Hayward, *Speculum* 79, 817–19; M. Huglo, *Scriptorium* 57, 224*–225*; J. L. Nelson, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 90, 649–51

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *The Four Funerals in 'Beowulf' and the Structure of the Poem* (Manchester, 2000): E. Campbell, *Bull. of International Med. Research* (Leeds) 7, 42–3

Page, R. I., *An Introduction to English Runes*, 2nd ed. (Woodbridge, 1999): M. Buzzoni, *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15, 210–12

Palmer, John, Matthew Palmer and George Slater, *Domesday Explorer: Great Domesday Book on CD-ROM, Version 1.0* (Chichester, 2000): R. Fleming and A. Lowerre, see sect. 6

Patterson, Benton Rain, *Harold and William: the Battle for England 1064–1066* (Stroud, 2002): H. Vollrath, *DAEM* 60, 834–5

Peden, A. M., ed., *Abbo of Fleury and Ramsey: Commentary on the 'Calculus' of Victorius of Aquitaine* (Oxford, 2003): N. Robertson, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Perry, D. R., ed., *Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortied Headland* (Edinburgh, 2000): C. O'Brien, *Scottish Archaeol. Jnl* 24, 177–9

Pestell, Tim, and Katharina Ulmschneider, ed., *Markets in Early Medieval Europe: Trading and 'Productive' Sites, 650–850* (Macclesfield, 2003): L. Abrams, *EHR* 119, 494–6; K. Randsborg, *Med. Rev.* [online]; D. J. Symons, *BNJ* 74, 232–4

Phillips, A. D. M., and C. B. Phillips, *A New Historical Atlas of Cheshire* (Chester, 2002): P. Bird, *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 152, 153–5

Porter, David W., ed., *Excerptiones de Prisciano: the Source for Ælfric's Latin–Old English Grammar*, AST 4 (Cambridge, 2002): P. Hamblenne, *Scriptorium* 57, 193*–194*; J. McGowan, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Powell, Kathryn, and Donald Scragg, ed., *Apocryphal Texts and Traditions in Anglo-Saxon England* (Cambridge, 2003): C. R. Davis, *Envoi* 11, 68–73; J. K. Elliot, *JEH* 55, 356–7; M. Fox, *Med. Rev.* [online]; B. Murdoch, *Lit. and Theology* 18, 489–91; E. Okasha, *MÆ* 73, 185–6; R. Trilling, *Religion and Lit.* 36.2, 149–51

Pulsiano, Phillip, ed., *Old English Glossed Psalters: Psalms 1–50* (Toronto, 2001): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 122, 686–7; E. Kooper, *Scriptorium* 57, 244*; P. P. O'Neill, *JEGP* 103, 131–4

Pulsiano, Phillip, and Elaine Treharne, ed., *A Companion to Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Oxford, 2001): A. P. Scheil, *MLR* 99, 449–51

Raby, Frederic James Edward, *APOMNHMONEUMATA: Recollections of a Medieval Latinist*, ed. Michael Lapidge (Florence, 2002): P. Orth, *DAEM* 60, 262

Rauer, Christine, *Beowulf and the Dragon: Parallels and Analogues* (Cambridge, 2000): J. Evans, *JEGP* 103, 127–31

Reuter, Timothy, ed., *Alfred the Great: Papers from the Eleventh-Centenary Conferences* (Aldershot, 2003): C. R. Davis, *Med. Rev.* [online]; F. Lachaud, *Le Moyen Âge* 110, 733–5; D. Pratt, *Albion* 36, 483–4

Reynolds, Andrew, *Later Anglo-Saxon England: Life and Landscape* (Stroud, 1999): N. J. Higham, *Landscapes* 5, 115–17

Riché, Pierre, *Abbon de Fleury. Un moine savant et combatif (vers 950–1004)* (Turnhout): P. George, see sect. 4

Roberts, Jane, and Christian Kay, with Lynne Grundy, *A Thesaurus of Old English*, 2 vols. (1995; as reissued Amsterdam, 2000): P. Acker, *Med. Rev.* [online]; G. Wieland, *Mediaevistik* 16, 272–5

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Roberts, Jane, and Janet Nelson, ed., *Essays on Anglo-Saxon and Related Themes in memory of Lynne Grundy* (London, 2000): J. Insley, *Anglia* 122, 143–9

Rodwell, Warwick, *Wells Cathedral: Excavations and Structural Studies, 1978–93*, 2 vols. (London, 2001): J. Blair, *Church Archaeol.* 5–6, 134–7; P. Davenport, *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 145, 163–5

Rollason, David, *Northumbria, 500–1100: Creation and Destruction of a Kingdom* (Cambridge, 2003): R. Gameson, *N&Q* 51, 429–31; N. J. Higham, *NH* 41, 406–7; D. P. Kirby, *JEH* 55, 562–3; L. Spangenberg, *Comitatus* 35, 273–4; B. Yorke, *MA* 48, 366–7

Room, Adrian, *The Penguin Dictionary of British Place Names* (London, 2003): W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 52, 129–39, and *Nomina* 27, 150–5

Rumble, Alexander R., *Property and Piety in Early Medieval Winchester: Documents relating to the Topography of the Anglo-Saxon and Norman City and its Minsters*, Winchester Stud. 4.3 (Oxford, 2002): M. Clauss, *DAEM* 60, 270; R. Rouse, *MÆ* 73, 376–7

Scarfe Beckett, Katharine, *Anglo-Saxon Perceptions of the Islamic World*, CSASE 33 (Cambridge, 2003): J. Bloomfield, *Envoi* 11, 33–4; C. Rauer, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Schreiber, Carolin, *King Alfred's Old English Translation of Pope Gregory the Great's 'Regula pastoralis' and its Cultural Context: a Study and Partial Edition* (Frankfurt am Main, 2003): R. M. Liuzza, *Speculum* 79, 1138–40

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Textual and Material Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Thomas Northcote Toller and the Toller Memorial Lectures* (Cambridge, 2003): S. Harris, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Sivier, David, *Anglo-Saxon and Norman Bristol* (Stroud, 2002): M. Horton, *MA* 48, 371–2

Smyth, Alfred P., trans., *The Medieval 'Life' of King Alfred the Great: a Translation and Commentary on the Text attributed to Asser* (Basingstoke, 2002): R. Abels, *Albion* 36, 86–8; A. Classen, *Mediaevistik* 16, 267–9; T. D. Hill, *Speculum* 79, 1144–5

South, Ted Johnson, ed., *Historia de Sancto Cuthberto: a History of Saint Cuthbert and a Record of His Patrimony*, AST 3 (Cambridge, 2002): D. B. McCulloch, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99, 999–1000; I. N. Wood, *NH* 41, 188

Stanton, Robert, *The Culture of Translation in Anglo-Saxon England* (Cambridge, 2002): K. A. Lowe, *Translation and Lit.* 13, 94–100

Steane, John M., *The Archaeology of Power: England and Northern Europe AD 800–1600* (Stroud, 2001): T. Meier, *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters* 31, 233–7

Story, Joanna, *Carolingian Connections: Anglo-Saxon England and Carolingian Francia,* c. *750–870* (Aldershot, 2003): C. J. Chandler, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Szerwiniack, Olivier *et al.*, trans., *Bède le Vénérable. Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais*, 2 vols. (Paris, 1999): L. E. von Padberg, *Francia* 28.1, 290–2

Thacker, Alan, and Richard Sharpe, ed., *Local Saints and Local Churches in the Early Medieval West* (Oxford, 2002): C. Brett, *CMCS* 48, 108–9; F. De Vriendt, *AB* 122, 186–92; D. Rollason, *EHR* 119, 434–6

Thier, Katrin, *Altenglische Terminologie für Schiffe und Schiffsteile. Archäologie und Sprachgeschichte 500–1100* (Oxford, 2002): M. Korhammer, *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 45, 97–100

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Tolkien, J. R. R., *'Beowulf' and the Critics*, ed. Michael D. C. Drout (Tempe, AZ, 2002): T. A. Shippey, *Envoi* 11, 40–6

Townend, Matthew, *Language and History in Viking Age England: Linguistic Relations between Speakers of Old Norse and Old English* (Turnhout, 2002): M. Barnes, *SBVS* 28, 129–34

Treharne, Elaine M., ed., *The Old English Life of St Nicholas with the Old English Life of St Giles* (Leeds, 1997): B. Lindström, *SN* 76, 66–85

Old and Middle English: an Anthology (Oxford, 2000): M. G. Cammarota, *Linguistica e filologia* (Bergamo) 15, 218–19

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., *Early Medieval English Texts and Interpretations: Studies presented to Donald G. Scragg* (Tempe, AZ, 2002): S. DeGregorio, *Med. Rev.* [online]; R. Dance, *N&Q* 51, 316–17

Tremp, Ernst, Karl Schmuki, and Theres Flury, *Karl der Grosse und seine Gelehrten. Zum 1200. Todesjahr Alkuins († 804)* (Sankt Gallen): B. Freudenberg, *Das Mittelalter* 9.2, 196–7

Tweddle, Dominic, Joan Moulden, and Elizabeth Logan, *Anglian York: a Survey of the Evidence* (York, 1999): N. J. Higham, *NH* 38, 161

Van Arsdall, Anne, *Medieval Herbal Remedies: the 'Old English "Herbarium" ' and Anglo-Saxon Medicine* (London, 2002): F. Wallis, *Speculum* 79, 1168–70

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, ed., *L'œuvre hagiographique en prose d'Alcuin. Vitae Willibrordi, Vedasti, Richarii* (Florence, 2003): A. Bartòla, *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 62, 288–9

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Bonifatius, Missionar und Reformer* (Munich, 2003): R. Schieffer, *DAEM* 60, 356

Waldhoff, Stephan, *Alcuins Gebetbuch für Karl den Grossen. Seine Rekonstruktion und seine Stellung in der frühmittelalterlichen Geschichte der 'libelli precum'* (Münster, 2003): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 114, 217; S. Vanderputten, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99, 291–2

Watts, Victor, ed., *The Cambridge Dictionary of English Place-Names, based on the Collections of the English Place-Name Society* (Cambridge): C. Hough, *Nomina* 27, 133–42; W. F. H. Nicolaisen, *Names* 52, 129–39

White, Judy Anne, *Hero-Ego in Search of Self: a Jungian Reading of 'Beowulf'* (Frankfurt am Main): N. S. Roxburgh, *Comitatus* 35, 292–4

Wilkinson, David J., and Alan D. McWhirr, *Cirencester: Anglo-Saxon Church and Medieval Abbey*, with contributions by R. Brownsword *et al.* (Cirencester, 1998): D. Stocker, *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 121, 301–3

Williamson, Tom, *Shaping Medieval Landscapes: Settlement, Society, Environment* (Macclesfield, 2003): D. Hall, *Antiquity* 78, 735–7

Wilson, H. A., *The Calendar of St Willibrord from MS Paris. Lat. 10837: Facsimile with Transcription, Introduction and Notes*, HBS 15 (1918; as repr. Woodbridge, 1998): M. Thiry-Stassin, *Scriptorium* 55, 177*–178*

Withers, Benjamin C., and Jonathan Wilcox, ed., *Naked before God: Uncovering the Body in Anglo-Saxon England* (Morgantown, WV, 2003): J. Bloomfield, *Envoi* 11, 93–9; J. Neville, *Med. Rev.* [online]; W. J. Turner, *Comitatus* 35, 251–4

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press

Yorke, Barbara, *Nunneries and the Anglo-Saxon Royal Houses* (London, 2003): T. Vogtherr, *Das Mittelalter* 9.2, 200

Zaluckyj, Sarah, assisted by Merge Feryok and John Zaluckyj, *Mercia: the Anglo-Saxon Kingdom of Central England* (Logaston, 2001): J. J. Knight, *Archaeologia Cambrensis* 150, 167–9

https://doi.org/10.1017/S026367510500013X Published online by Cambridge University Press